INVESTIGATION
OF THE ASSASSINATION OF THE PRESIDENT

COMMISSION Exhibit No. 2003
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Taken by</th>
<th>Office</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, John Stevens Rutter</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Sheriff's Office</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovelady, Billy Joe</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Sheriff's Office</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCallister, Cecil J.</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Sheriff's Office</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marquard, Helen Louise</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Sheriff's Office</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriot, Julia Ann</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Sheriff's Office</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Austin Lawrence</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sheriff's Office</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Mary Ann</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Sheriff's Office</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, Casie</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Sheriff's Office</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Reilly, Richard, Jr.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Sheriff's Office</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy, Lilly Nolan</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Sheriff's Office</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. C. Rosser</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>Sheriff's Office</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. L. Sankel</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>Sheriff's Office</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rains, Barbara Walker</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Sheriff's Office</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rial, Roy S.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Sheriff's Office</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reardon, George</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Sheriff's Office</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roderick, William H. (Mike)</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Sheriff's Office</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roe, Fred</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Sheriff's Office</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roane, Richard</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Sheriff's Office</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. N. Leavelle</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sheriff's Office</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. S. Leavelle</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sheriff's Office</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royce Glenn, Roy S.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Sheriff's Office</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth, Barbara</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Sheriff's Office</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senator, George</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Sheriff's Office</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senator, William F. (Bill)</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Sheriff's Office</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>A</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Affidavits</td>
<td>Page number</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Took related to President's death</td>
<td>b</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrest warrant</td>
<td>Oswald on President Kennedy's murder</td>
<td>7b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oswald on Officer Tippit's murder</td>
<td>7b</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby on Oswald's murder</td>
<td>7b</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrest records</td>
<td>Oswald</td>
<td>A 105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>A 106-108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arresting officers on Oswald</td>
<td>A 75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>B</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes pertinent to President's assassination</td>
<td>D 12b</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Distance</td>
<td>Oswald's activities</td>
<td>D 12b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>President's death</td>
<td>D 12b</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duty status of homicide and robbery pursue officers</td>
<td>November 22, 1963</td>
<td>D 123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November 24, 1963</td>
<td>T 303</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>C</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letters to Oswald from Johnson and Lee</td>
<td>L 147-147, 158-158</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literature found in Oswald's rooms</td>
<td>L 147-147, 158-158</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Locations related to President's death</td>
<td>L 147-147, 158-158</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>D</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes to President's order</td>
<td>D 123-123</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overturn (location of Oswald's death) - not included, see security report</td>
<td>6th floor, Texas School Book Depository</td>
<td>* * *</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Africa, Arctic Peninsula</td>
<td>A 356-356, 356-356</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asia</td>
<td>B 356-356, 356-356</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fidelas (L)</td>
<td>D 123-123</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth, Dallas and Visitor's Guide</td>
<td>D 123-123</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World (microfilm #53)</td>
<td>D 123-123</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World atlas (microfilm #53)</td>
<td>D 123-123</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Money orders to Ruby</td>
<td>T 355, 356, 356</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>E</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notebook found in Oswald's possession - not complete</td>
<td>D 123-123</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Officers present at Oswald's arrest</td>
<td>A 75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued
COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

The State of Texas
County of Dallas

Before me, SIGITA~TDEE WITNESSED EY,

George Jefferson Applin, Jr., w/ a 21, of 3423 Weisenberger Drive, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: On Friday evening, November 22, 1963 at about 11:45 p.m., I was seated on the main floor of the Texas Theater on West Jefferson in Dallas, Texas. As I watched the movie I saw an officer walking down the aisle with a riot gun and about that time the light came on in the theater. One of the patrolmen walked down to the front of the theater and walked back up the aisle and I got up and started walking toward the front of the theater. I saw the officer shoot two men down and then asked a man sitting by himself to stand up. As the officer started to shake him down, and when he did, this boy took a swing at the officer and then the next thing I could see was this boy had his arm around the officer's left shoulder and had a pistol in his hand. I heard the pistol snap at least once. Then I saw a large group of officers subdue this boy and arrest him.

Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued
THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DALLAS  

BEFORE ME,  

Mary Rattan  

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared.  

Mary Rattan  

Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT. Not Under Oath. Form No. 80

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November, A.D. 1963

personally appeared, Hugh William Patmon Jr., Address 5922 Volasco, Dallas

Age 37, Phone No. 727-7924

I declare and affirm: I was standing on Houston Street near the intersection of 7th Street. I took a picture of President Kennedy's car as it passed along Houston Street. I have an old camera. I looked down real quick and rolled the film to take the next picture. I then ran down to the corner of 7th and Houston Streets, this being the southeast corner. I took one picture and then President Kennedy's car rounded the corner. From just about all the way around the corner. I was standing back over the corner and had to take the pictures through some of the crowd. I then left a little before President Kennedy's car and went over to another location going down the hill to the triple underpass. I was running trying to keep President Kennedy's car in my view and ran with the camera as I ran. I was looking for a camera to see the number of the film as I ran. I took another picture just as President Kennedy's car rounded the corner. This noise was either a car alarm or a car had backfired. I saw the President's car in my view and was winding my film as I ran. I then ran down to the fence. As the rumor had spread that the shots had been fired. Deputy Sheriff Poona contacted me and asked me to wait. I waited in the Sheriff's Office. Deputy Sheriff Poona told me that they were interested in a couple of pictures and asked that the negatives was all I was going to get back. To the best of my knowledge, this is all I know about this incident.

Hugh William Patmon Jr.

Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME,

AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

PAMY COLLINS

a Party Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on said day personally appeared, Mrs. Mary E.

Pato, 14711 W. Varsity Lane, Dallas, Texas, Telephone 402-1131

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes, and says:

Last Friday, November 22, 1963, I took station to see the President. I stood on Main Street just across the street from Kennedy's until the parade passed by. Then I walked over to Elm Street and caught a bus to go home. The bus traveled down Elm Street and made a stop and that is when I saw Lee Oswald get on the bus. The traffic was heavy and took it quite sometime to travel the or three blocks. During that time someone made the statement that the President had been shot and while the bus was stopped due to the heavy traffic, Oswald got off the bus and I didn't see him again. I know this man as Lee Oswald because he lived in my home from October 7, 1963 to October 11, 1963.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of November A.D. 1963

Patty Collins

Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued

AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME,

AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

Patty Collins

a Party Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on said day personally appeared.

Joe H. Turner Jr., U.S. Attorney, Dallas, Texas 75201

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says:

I work as a North Texas Terminal Co. on a shift, 7 to 3 pm Monday through Friday. The tower where I work is next to a little north of the Texas Book Depository Building. I was on duty today and about 12:30 pm I saw a dirty 1960 Oldsmobile Station Wagon come down the street toward the building. This street dead ends in the railroad yard. This car had out of state license plates with white background and black numbers, no letters. It also had a Goldeater for "]er sticker" in the rear window. This car drove around slowly and left the area. It was occupied by a middle aged white man with gray hair. At about 12:45 pm another car came in the area with a white Oldsmobile 2 door and dirty up to the hubs. This car also had a Goldeater for "60" sticker in the rear window. It was occupied by a white man about 25 to 30 years old wearing a black coat. At about 12:50 pm another car came in the area with a white Oldsmobile 2 door. This car had a gold sticker for "60" sticker in the rear window. This car was driven by a middle aged white man with wearing a black coat. He stayed in the area longer than the others. This car also had the same type license plates as the 1960 Indianapolis. He left this area about 12:35 pm. About 8 or 10 minutes after he left I heard at least 3 shots very close together. Just after the shots the area became crowded with people coming from Elm Street and the slope just north of Elm.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of November A.D. 1963

Patty Collins

Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT. Not Under Oath. Form No. 60

Before me, the undersigned Author, on this the 22 day of November A.D. 1963

I, name, do hereby swear

I am here on business (sit business) and was walking down Hill Street trying to get a cab and there wasn't any. I heard people talking saying 'My God the President has been shot.' Police cars were passing me coming down the street and I walked up among many other people and this building was surrounded by police officers with guns and to were all watching them. I moved up to the building across the street from the building that was surrounded and I saw one of the girls if there was a telephone that I could use and I said 'Yes, there is one on the third floor of the building where I went.' I walked through a passage to the elevator they were all getting on (elevator) and I got on at the third floor with all the other people and there was a lady using the pay phone and I asked if I could use it then she hung up and said it was out of order and I tried to use it but with no success. I asked her how I can get out of this building and she said that there is an exit off the east and if you will come the elevator man will tell you where he is and as he had told me, I did not witness the shooting and after questioning me, he said it was all right for me to leave. I then went on to the Telephone Company office at Ninth and Fampa I.F. Bowley

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November, A. D. 1963

Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued
THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BETWEEN ME, Patsy Collins, on this day personally appeared

THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BETWEEN ME, Patsy Collins, on this day personally appeared

WHO, after being duly sworn, on oath deposes and says:

I am the owner of the Used Car lot
at 6251 Patton St. I was working today when I heard some shots. This was
about 1:30. I ran out into Patton Street and looked to see what the shooting
was about. I saw a white car running south on Patton with a black in hand.
I called him and he looked around at me, then kept on going. I ran around
6251 Patton and saw a yellow car laying in the street. He looked back
to me. I got the officer's gun and hailed a cab driver to come on. He
might catch the man. I got into my car, number 213 and drove up Patton to
City Hall and looked all around, but did not see him. The number 2 man in
the line up that I saw at City Hall is the man I saw with the gun in his hand.

SUBSCRIBED AND SIGNED BEFORE ME THIS __22__ DAY OF November A.D. 1963

Patsy Collins

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
I was with my husband and three year old child, we were standing at the corner where the sign says "Stoneman Freeway" to the right.

As the President was coming through, I heard the first shot, and the President fell to his left. The President's wife immediately stood over him, and she pulled him up, and lay him down in the seat, and she stood up over him in the car. The President was standing and talking and smiling at the people when the shot happened.

And then there was a second shot that I heard, after the President's wife had pulled him down in the seat. It came from what I thought was behind us and I looked but I couldn't see anything.

The two men in the front of the car stood up, and then when the second shot was fired, they all fell down and the car took off just like that. After the motorcycle went by, after that, I jumped up and headed for my car, we were parked up on the Freeway. A police patrolman came up there we were, and we told him what we saw.

Mary Ray, Chmn
AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME, Patey Collins

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared.

This instrument was subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 Day of November, A.D. 1963.

I, Patey Collins, a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared.

This instrument was subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 Day of November, A.D. 1963.

The State of Texas
County of Dallas

BEFORE ME, Patey Collins

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared.

This instrument was subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 Day of November, A.D. 1963.

The State of Texas
County of Dallas

BEFORE ME, Patey Collins

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared.

This instrument was subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 Day of November, A.D. 1963.

The State of Texas
County of Dallas

BEFORE ME, Patey Collins

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared.

This instrument was subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 Day of November, A.D. 1963.

The State of Texas
County of Dallas

BEFORE ME, Patey Collins

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared.

This instrument was subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 Day of November, A.D. 1963.

The State of Texas
County of Dallas

BEFORE ME, Patey Collins

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared.

This instrument was subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 Day of November, A.D. 1963.

The State of Texas
County of Dallas

BEFORE ME, Patey Collins

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared.

This instrument was subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 Day of November, A.D. 1963.

The State of Texas
County of Dallas

BEFORE ME, Patey Collins

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared.

This instrument was subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 Day of November, A.D. 1963.

The State of Texas
County of Dallas

BEFORE ME, Patey Collins

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared.

This instrument was subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 Day of November, A.D. 1963.

The State of Texas
County of Dallas

BEFORE ME, Patey Collins

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared.

This instrument was subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 Day of November, A.D. 1963.

The State of Texas
County of Dallas

BEFORE ME, Patey Collins

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared.

This instrument was subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 Day of November, A.D. 1963.
Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A.D. 1963, personally appeared Robert E. (Bob) Edwards, Address 421 South Main Street, Irving, Texas.

Age: 17, Phone No.: None

I am presently employed by the Dallas County Auditor's Office.

Today, November 22nd, 1963, I was with Ronald Fischer, and we were on the corner of Elm and Houston, and I happened to look up there at the building, the Texas School Book Depository Building, and I saw a man at the window on the fifth floor, the window was wide open all the way; there was a stack of boxes around him, I could see. Bob remarked that he must be hiding from somebody. I noticed that he had on a shirt, it was light colored, it was yellow or white, something to that effect, and his hair was rather short; I thought he might be something around twenty-six, as far as I could tell.

The motorcade rounded the corner about this time, and then I thought I heard four shots, but it never occurred to us what it was. The shots seemed to come from that building there.

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A.D. 1963.

James P. McLeroy
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas.
Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A.D. 1963.

Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas.

Ronald B. Atchison
AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME, Mary Ratten

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared: Donal Hockley

Prater, May 23, 1963, 9th Street, Irving, Texas 75060

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath depose and say:

I work at Patsy School Food Services, Corpus Christi and Houston. I have worked there since September 12, 1962. I still cotnute. About a month ago, I met Lee Harvery Conrad at work. I saw that he was a manager, and I talked to him, and asked him if he was Lee. I figured he must be Lee as my mother had told me about him. I asked him if he would like to ride back and forth with me, as I knew my wife lived with Ruth Sala near my house, and he said he would, but only on week ends as he had an apartment of his own in Oak Cliff. After that every Friday evening Lee would ride home with me and then ride back to work with me on Monday morning. He has only been to my home once, on Friday, but yesterday morning, Tuesday, December 31, 1963, Lee told me that he would ride home with me that evening. I was shopping, and I asked him if he was going home with me, and he said yes. I told him to take the kids home to get some chairs out. Thereafter, Lee rode to Irving with me to Ruth Sala’s home, there he left with his mother. I left him out of my car in front of Ruth Sala’s house. Then I went on. This morning, Friday, December 29, 1963, I got up between 6:30 – 6:45 A.M. and got ready to go to work, and then sat down to eat breakfast, which was eggs, my mother, and my two little sisters were at the table, my older sister was at the sink. My mother looked up and said, “who is that Lee in? In the kitchen?” I looked up and said, “That’s Lee.” I got up and finished getting ready, and left my lunch and went to the door and got Lee on the car part. He then talked to my car, it was parked backed up at the side of the car part. Before I got in the car, I glanced in the back seat, and saw a big sack. There must have been about 100 lbs. and the top of the sack was sort of folded up, and the rest of the sack had been kind of folded under. I asked Lee what was in the bag, and he said “carpet.” I glanced at his shoe and I remembered that he had told me the day before that he was going to buy some carpet. I asked him to see if I could take the carpet to the building that we work in, and he said he had the money under his arm. I did not see him anywhere for about 30 minutes, and then we went back together. Lee did not carry his lunch today. He told me this morning he was going to buy his lunch today. I was standing on the front steps of the building when the Parrott came by, and I waited the Parrott go by. After President Kennedy had run out of my mouth, I heard three shots. I gazed there, then people started running by, and I turned and went back in the building and got my lunch and ate. I did not see Lee anywhere after about 1:10 AM today, and at that time, we were both talking, and we were on the first floor.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 22 DAY OF

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

Mary Ratten

Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas
AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME, Mary Patton

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared.

Charles Douglas Davis a/k/a/1, 7221 Carpenter, #121670

Who, after being duly sworn, on oath depose and say: I work for the Texas School Book Depository, 1111 N. Commerce St. I worked up on the 6th floor today until about 11:30 am. Then I went downstairs and into the bathroom. At twelve o'clock I took my lunch period. I went to the parking lot at Patton and Elm streets. I have a friend who works at the parking lot. He walked up to me and told me the President had passed by. I then walked back to the parking lot after the President had passed by. I had just put back to the lot when we heard the shooting. I think I heard three shots. I did not see anyone in the building that was not supposed to be there this morning.

Charles Douglas Davis

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 22 DAY OF November, A.D. 1963

Mary Patton

Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

COMMISSION EXHIBIT NO. 2003—Continued
Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A.D. 1963

personally appeared

Tollie Ken Bartholomew
Address 11021 City Line, Dallas

DT 6532 Phone No.

Dayton, Ohio, hereinafter referred to as the suspect, was walking down the street where I live. He was carrying a rifle in a gun case. I saw this man walking down the street, and I began to follow him. I was about 50 feet away when I heard a shot. The man dropped his rifle and ran.

I immediately turned and looked at the suspect, and I saw that he was carrying a rifle in a gun case. I ran after him, and he ran away. I caught up with him and called the police.

I believe that he was the person who fired the shot. I saw him run away from the scene, and I followed him. I called the police and reported the incident.

I have no connection with the incident. I was just a witness.

Signed and sworn to before me on this day of November A.D. 1963

[Signature]

Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT.

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS

Before me, the undersigned authority, on the 22nd day of November A.D. 1963

personally appeared: John Hill

Address: 602 Blue Brook

Dallas 27, Texas

Deponent and says:

"Mary and I were waiting to take some pictures of the President so we purposely tried to find a place that was open were no people was around and we had been standing half way down the underpass on the south side. We were the only people in that area and we were standing right at the curb. The President's car came around the corner and it was over on our side of the street. Just as Mary Clearyman started to take a picture we were looking at the President and Jackie in the back seat and they looking at a little girl between them. Just as the president looked up toward us the shots rang out and I saw the President grab his chest and fall forward across Jackie's lap and she fell across his back and said "Oh God he has been shot". There was an instant pause between the first shot and the motor code seemed to halt for an instant and then two more shots rang out and the motor code sped away. I thought I saw some men in plain clothes shooting back but everything was such a blur and Mary was pulling on my leg saying: "Get down theory are shooting". I looked across the street and up the hill and saw a man running toward the monument and he started running over there. By the time I got up to the rail road tracks some policeman that I suppose were in the motor code or near by had also arrived and was turning us back and as I came back down the hill Mr. Featherston of the Dallas Herald had gotten to Mary and aid her for her picture she had taken of the President, and he brought us to the press room down at the Sheriff's office and ask to stay."
COMMISION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME, a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared

James Kirk Johnson, Jr., 4513, 35th Street, Dallas, Texas 75225

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath depose and say:

I work for the Texas State Book Depository, 411 Main Street, as a Guard on the first floor for Mr. Ray E. Traylor. On Friday, November 22, 1963, I went to work at 8:05 a.m. The first time I saw Lee Oswald on Friday, November 22, 1963, was about 8:10 a.m. He was sitting on the first floor. A little after 9:00 a.m. Lee Oswald asked me if all the people were doing standing in the street. I told him that the President was supposed to come this way instead of this morning. He asked me which way do you think he is coming. I told him that the President would probably come down Main Street and turn on Houston and then go down 1st Street. He said, "May I come?" I only talked with him for about three or four minutes. The time I saw Lee Oswald on Friday, November 22, 1963, was between 11:00 a.m. and 11:30 a.m. when he was taking the elevator upstairs to go get some coffee. At about 11:30 a.m. all of the employees were working on the 6th floor cases downstairs and we were all out on the street at about 11:40 o'clock noon. These employees were Bill Shelley, Charles Oliver, Billy Lowery, Randall Smith (who was not here) and a Spanish boy (his name I cannot remember). To my knowledge Lee Oswald was not with us while we were watching the parade.

Subscribed and sworn to before me the 22nd day of November A.D. 1963.
COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME, 

Mary Retten
Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on the day personally appeared

Billy Nolan Bowditch w/s of 26 of 7712 Hunt Drive, Dallas, Texas

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposeth and saith: I work at Texas School Book Depository

Jill Ann. On Friday November 22, 1963 I worked on the 6th floor along with Tanny Cress, Jack Cougherty, Bill Shelley and Charles Greene. When the President came by Bill Shelley and I was standing on the steps in front of the building where I work. After he had passed and was about 30 yards past us I heard three shots. There was a slight pause after the first shot then the next two were right close together. I could not tell where the shots came from but seemed like they were across the street from us. However, that could have been caused by the echo. After it was over we went back into the building and I took some police officers up to search the building. I did not see anyone around the building that was not supposed to be there. Our lunch period is from 12 to 12:15. All of us had left the 6th floor to see the President.

Billy Nolan Bowditch

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd Day of November A.D. 1963

Mary Retten
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME  

ROBERT WIDISH

COUNTY CLERK

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared.

Nolan Louis Readman 3284 South 9th

This 4th day of November 1963, I, Robert Widish, a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared.

I, after being by me duly sworn, do swear and say:

At approximately 10:07 a.m., December 22, 1963—I was standing on the corner of E. 10th and Patton Street waiting for traffic to go by when I saw a squad car stop in front of 404 E. 10th about 50 feet from where I was standing. I saw a young white man walk up to the squad car and unfasten the driver's side door. Then over & put his arms on the door of the car for a few seconds, then straighten up and step back from the car two or three feet. At this point the officer got out of the squad car and started walking in front of the car and just as he got even with the left front wheel this young white man shot the officer and the officer fell to the pavement. I screamed and the man ran west on N. 10th across Patton Street and went out of sight.

Robert Widish

AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 4th DAY OF November A.D. 1963

ROBERT WIDISH

37

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
At about 45 minutes past ten o'clock, I was en route in the passenger car of the Dallas-McKinney bus. The bus was traveling on the westbound route of the McKinney-Dallas bus route. I was seated in the middle of the bus.

I noticed that there was a crowd of people on the bus, including a man wearing a white shirt. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

At about 45 minutes past ten o'clock, I observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.

I then observed a man wearing a white shirt and a black tie. He appeared to be about 40 years old and was wearing a black suit. He was standing near the front of the bus.
COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
VOLUNTARY STATEMENT. Not Under Oath. Form No. 66

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS

Before me, the undersigned authority, on the 22nd day of November, A.D. 1963

personally appeared

Gayle Newman

Address: 713 W. Clarendon, Dallas

Age: 21

Phone No.: FL 2-9222

Deposit and pay:

My husband, Billy, myself and our children were standing about halfway between the corner of Avenue and Houston and the underpass. We were the last people in line going toward the underpass. When President Kennedy's car was about ten feet from us, I heard a noise that sounded like a firecracker going off. President Kennedy kind of jumped like he was startled and covered his head with his hands and then raised up. After I heard the first shot, another shot sounded and Governor Connally kind of grabbed his chest and lay back on the seat of the car. I saw blood all over the side of his head. About this time Mrs. Kennedy grabbed the President and he kind of lay over to the side kind of in her arms. Then my husband, Billy, said it was a shot. We grabbed our two children and my husband lay on one child and I lay on the other one on the grass. We started to get up and then all of a sudden we lay back down. I don't know what it was but another shot may have been fired that caused us to lay back down. Everyone started running back toward the brick structure. We got up and went back there. Everyone was saying, "What happened? What happened?" Some man from Channel 8 here in Dallas took us over to the studio where we gave statements of what we had seen. This is all I saw or knew of the incident.

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November, A.D. 1963

Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

COMMISSION EXHIBIT NO. 2003—Continued
Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November, A.D. 1963, personally appeared William Duvene Newson, 718 N. Clarendon, Dallas, as above.

Affidavit in any fact

The State of Texas
County of Dallas

Before me, Mary Rattan

Mary Oswald, 2311 V. 5th, Irving, Texas.

Who, after being duly sworn, on oath deposeth and saith, I am the wife of Lee Harvey Oswald. I will be married to him 3 years in April. We got married in Hindie, Russia. We came to America in June 13, 1962. One day in New York we took a plane to Fort Worth. We stayed with Lee's brother Robert Oswald in Fort Worth. Robert now is in Boston with his company. We stayed one month in Boston, then Lee left Fort Worth. In October 1962 we rented an apartment in Dallas. This was on Elkboth and then on Holley. Lee then went to New Orleans in May to look for work. In the last part of May this year Lee went to New Orleans. At the end of September about the 26th I came back to Irving. Lee came back to Dallas about 2 months later. Lee rented a room in Dallas and would come to Irving and spend the weekends. Lee went to work for a book company. Mrs. Paine pointed out the place on that Lee worked for. Lee started working there on October 15, 1963. Lee spent the night there on last night. This morning Lee was gone before I got up. When the officers came to my house they asked me if Lee had a rifle. I told them he used to have a rifle to hunt with in Russia. I knew there was a rifle in Mrs. Paine's garage. Two years ago I was in the garage and saw the same blanket that the Police got. I opened the blanket and saw a rifle in it. This blanket is the same one that I saw today in the same place. Today is the first time I saw the blanket empty. Today at Police station they showed me a rifle. This was like the rifle my husband had. It was a dark gun. But I don't remember the sights on it. It could be the same rifle but I'm not sure. Lee packed all our things in Mrs. Paine's car in New Orleans. Mrs. Paine and I drove to Dallas.

Subscribed and sworn before me on this the 22nd day of November, A.D. 1963.

Mary Rattan

Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas.
Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November, A.D. 1963,
personally appeared, Ernest Ray Ohms, Address: 1003 Peonchaso,
Mosquito, Texas.
Age: 35, Phone No.: None.

Deposits and sayeth: Yesterday afternoon, Thursday, and while on my way home
from work, I passed a man walking in a westerly direction on Wood Street
as well as I can remember about Good-Lattimer Homesteading. I was headed
in an easterly direction in my car and this was sometime between 9:50am
and 7:15pm. This man I saw was a White Male, about 5 foot 4 to 5 foot 6
inches tall and heavy build, not fat but large shoulders. This man was
wearing a dark colored suit and was bareheaded. He was carrying
the gun on his right side in his right hand. As far as I
know I have never seen this man before and I could not be sure that I
would be able to identify him if I ever saw him again. This man came out of a
parking lot with the gun in his hand. I can not be sure if this weapon
had a scope on it or not. I would say this man's age was between 35 and
45 years and he did not have glasses on.


The State of Texas
COUNTY OF DALLAS

The undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared, Michael Walsh
Poeing, 1191/25, 2377 Falconhe, Apartment 327, Dallad, Texas.

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposeth and saith: My wife, Ruth, and I are separated.

Yesterday in my car during this year, I saw a man. I took him through my wife
and he was a little shorter. Near, while I was at my wife's house, I saw a
heavy object-like object shot into a woman standing at the front of a
woman. I wished this object to get it out of the way of my power line and
threw it as an object of the person. I don't recall exactly when this took
place, but I think it was about the beginning of October. Since then I have
seen this object a couple of times. The last time I saw him was last month
and now I took another to a friend of mine who is an electrician and he
was able to remove it. On October 24th, 1963, I was at work at
Foresta, and I heard that the President was shot in Dallas. A short time
later, I heard that the President was shot and that the President was shot
at 10:57. I heard that the President was shot and that the
President was shot at 10:57. I was fully aware of the shots that were, and I did not want to contribute
to his treatment which would be likely to occur due to his movement.

MICHAEL N. PEAING

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of November, A.D. 1963.
NOTARY PUBLIC, DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS

COMMISSION EXHIBIT NO. 2003—Continued
THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME, _________________

Notary Public

I, (Name), do solemnly swear that I am the person addressed herein, and that the statements made in this affidavit are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Who, after being by me duly sworn, do solemnly affirm and state: I have lived at the above address for about 4 years. My husband, Michael, and I had been separated for about a year. In the early winter of 1963, I went to a party in Dallas because I heard that some people would be there that spoke Russian. I was interested in the language. At that party, I met Leo Gonzalez and his Russian wife Maria. About a month later, I went to visit them on a Sunday morning. In May, I asked her to stay with me because she went to New Orleans to look for work. About a week later, I met Maria at Love Field to join her husband. Around the end of September, I stayed with her and a friend while I was on vacation. I brought Doris back with me because she went to New Orleans to look for work.

I have worked here since November 20, 1963. In October, November, December, and January, I worked in the ticket office at the theater. I was listening to the transistor radio, and things announced that President Kennedy was killed. I had just seen a police car go past on Jefferson. As the police went by, a man ducked inside the theater. My boss, Mr. John A. Callahan, went outside and in the car seat to see where the police were going. I stopped at the theater office and asked the manager to open the center door.

I was asleep this morning when he left for work.
...so that he was in the theatre. I told him that I knew he was there, because I wouldn’t have seen him. I told him to call his women’s intuition, or whatever he liked, but that man is in the theatre, and he’s running from me, and I knew something. I told the officer that I had just heard officially that the President had been assassinated. I told him that I didn’t know if this man had anything to do with it or not, but that he was running from someone. The officer asked me if the man fit the description of the suspect. I told him that I didn’t know because I hadn’t heard the description of the suspect. I told the officer that I would describe the man to him, and that he could take it from there. After I gave the officer the description of the man in the theatre, he said, “Thank you, we’ll be right there.” I then called the projectionist at the intercom and asked him if he could suit anyone, and told him that I had called the police. The officer told the projectionist to let it go until they arrived. I then went around to the officers and told them that I had called about. When the officers brought him out, he was still struggling with them. There was a lot of people out in the street and on the sidewalk. Someone asked me what was going on, and I said that it’s just a suspect. The crowd of people moved in, trying to get to the man. The officers got the man in the car and left. About this time, one officer said, “I’m sure we’ve got the man that shot Officer Tippit. This was the first I knew of an officer being shot. I asked him where Officer Tippit had been shot, and he said down on Tenth. Later on I found out that the man’s name, who the officers arrested at the Texas Theater, was Lee Harvey Oswald.

Despite any errors or omissions, the above text is a faithful representation of the document as if you were reading it naturally.
THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME, Patsy Collins

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared

[Signature]

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says:

My brother Wesley Freshour lives with me. Wesley works at the Texas School Book Depository on Elm and Houston streets. A boy named Lee Oswald works with Wesley. I have seen this boy Lee a few times. His wife and his children lives with one of my neighbors, Mr. Michael Reedy, 2425 West 19th. His wife name is Shirley. I have met her twice. Lee usually takes lunch with Wesley on Policy evenings and stays the weekend with his wife and sided back on Monday mornings. Yesterday, Thursday, November 22, 1963, I was going to the store about 9:30 P.M. I was walking back, boy Lee, out with him. Police's home. I didn't see this again until this

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
I was a student at Edmonson High School in Dallas, Texas. I am employed on weekends at the Plaza Inn located on West Davis Avenue in Dallas. At approximately 12:10 PM today, my wife Barbara and I arrived in downtown Dallas and took position to see the President's motorcade. We took position at the west entrance of the Sheriff's Office on Houston Street. We stood there for a time talking about various things and were talking about the security measures that were being made for the President's visit in view of the recent trouble when Mr. Adair Stevenson had been a recent visitor to Dallas. It was about 5 or 10 minutes later when we were looking at the surrounding buildings when I looked up at the Texas Bank building and noticed that the second floor from the top had two adjoining windows which were wide open, and upon looking I saw that I thought was a man standing about 15 feet from the window and was holding in his arms what appeared to be a .30 caliber rifle because it looked as though it had a scope on it. He appeared to be holding this as a parade was most of position. I mentioned this to my wife and we both made the remark that it must be the secret service men. This man appeared to be a white man and appeared to have a light colored shirt on, open at the neck. He appeared to be of medium build and appeared to have dark hair. In about 15 minutes President Kennedy passed the spot where we were standing and the motorcade had just turned west on Elm Street from the hill when I heard a noise which I thought to be a shot. In fact some of the people around laughed and then in about 2 seconds I heard another report and in about 3 seconds a third report. My wife, who had stood, off of my hand, started running and dragging me across the street and I never did look up again at the window.

This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

[Signature]

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A.D. 1963

Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas
I have known Jack daily about 3 years. I first lived with Jack in 1906 for 5 or 6 months on the Travis Ave. or East apartments. I have lived with Jack since November of 1906. Early last Tuesday morning about 3:00 A.M. Jack woke me up. He discussed about President Kennedy being killed. Jack told me that he had been one of the first ones to see Jack dead. He then told me that his car would be closed Friday and Sunday in memory of the President. Jack said he would come to the President's family. Jack told me that Jack was a policeman and that he had a .45 in his hand. I heard him mumble something like 'pork dumb cop' or 'dick dumber.' After the car passed my cab, I started running. Jack told me that Jack was talking to the police car about the President's family. Jack asked me if I needed an ambulance and I said 'yes.' Very shortly an ambulance appeared and reported the shooting to my dispatcher. No ambulance could get through. After the car passed my cab, I saw the officer was talking to another man. The officer fell beside the squad car on the driver's side and the man stopped. The next thing I noticed was a man in a cab talking to the squad car. The man got out of his car and evidently said something to the police officer. I then drove my cab to the General Services Club at 125 South Patton to get a cold drink to go with my lunch. I could not find a parking place in front of the club, so I drove to Tenth Street. I parked on Tenth and walked back to the club to get the cold drink. I watched for a little while then went back to my cab to eat lunch. About the time I started to eat my lunch I saw a police car go east on Tenth. The police stopped on Tenth just east of Patton. The police got out of his car and evidently said something to a man who was walking west on Tenth. When the policeman spoke to him, the man stopped. The next thing that attracted my attention was a man talking. I heard three or four shots, and I saw smoke near the squad car. The officer fell beside the squad car on the driver's side and the man the officer was talking to started running. He ran west on Tenth to North Patton then south on Patton to Jefferson. After the man passed my cab, I picked up my sack and reported the shooting to my dispatcher. He asked if I needed an ambulance and I said 'yes.' Very shortly an ambulance arrived. I did not know the man that shot the officer, but I would recognize him if I saw him again. When the man ran past my cab, he had a pistol in his left hand. I heard him mumble something like 'pork dumb cop' or 'dick dumber' twice as he went past. Another man ran up to me. He had a gun in his hand, and I thought he was a policeman, and called out to see if we could find him. Jack was on the roof of the cab with me and we circled around several blocks but did not see this man who shot the officer.

57

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 23 DAY OF November A.D. 1963

Patsy Collins
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

58

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 26th DAY OF November A.D. 1963

George T. Alexander
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas
THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DALLAS  

BEFORE ME,  

AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT  

Mary Rattan  

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared.  

I, William J. Shelley, w/s of 37 of 126 S. Tatum, D5-7 1969, Dan 111 Elm, R7 3521  

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath depos'd and sworn.  

Today approximately 12:30 pm November 22, 1963, I was standing on the front step at 111 Elm watching the President in the parade.  

The President's car was about half way from Houston Street to the Tricentennial when | heard what sounded like three shots.  I couldn't tell where they were coming from.  

I ran across the street to the corner of the park and ran into a girl crying and she said the President had been shot.  This girl's name is Gloria Calvery who is an employee of this same building.  I went back to the building and went inside and told my wife and told her what happened.  I was on the first floor then and I stayed at the elevator and was told not to let anyone out of the elevator.  I left the elevator and went with the police on up to the other floors.  I left Jack Dougherty in charge of the elevator.  

William J. Shelley  

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 22 DAY OF November A.D. 1963  

Mary Rattan  

a Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas  

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
VOLUNTARY STATE

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A.D. 63

commissioned as

Address, Union Terminal R1 1390

I,كف, كنام, كد

sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A.D. 63

Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued

COMMISSION EXHIBIT NO. 2003—Continued

AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME
Mary Ratten

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared

Ray T. Truly, MD, J. F. Force, JD

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath and says:

I am Superintendent of the Texas School Book Depository, 1111-1113 Main Street in Dallas, Texas. I was working in that capacity on Friday, November 22, 1963. I had 19 employees in the plant. Lee Harvey Oswald was one of those employees. I considered him a temporary employee. We hired a lot of extra employees during the summer and fall. Mr. C. W. Capper, one of the others, and I started to lunch a few minutes after twelve o'clock. We saw that the parade was nearing us, so we stopped and watched the President go by. After the President passed, we heard a sound like an explosion. I heard three such exclamations. Then I realized that they must have been shots. I saw an officer break through the crowd and go into our building. I realized he did not know anything about the building, so I ran with him. The officer and I went through the shipping department to the freight elevator. I then started up the stairway. I hit the second floor landing, the officer stuck his head into the lunch room area where there were soda and candy machines. Lee Oswald was there. The officer had his gun on him and asked me if he was an employee. I assured you. I then went up to the sixth floor where we found the elevator open. We started back up the stairway. I then opened a door to the 7th floor and found a small room, also checked the landings. I could look out over the tracks and street below. I did not find anything. We started up the elevator. The officer took a hurried look on the 1st floor and went out on the roof. I then met a couple other officers on the 1st floor renewing the building. I overheard someone say that the shot came from the window of our building. By that time there was several people in the building. Soon fifteen minutes later I was checking our employees, and I did not see Lee. I asked Mr. Shelley if he had seen Lee. He said no. I then contacted Capt. Fritz and told him Lee was missing. Then both of us went up on the sixth floor where Capt. Fritz was and I told Capt. Fritz about Lee being missing and where he lived. I did not see Lee could any more. I don't run a thorough check on our temporary employees. They fill out an application form. In Lee Oswald's case, a lady from Irving called and said a neighbor had a brother working for me, and he had said we could use some more help. This woman said she knew a nice young boy

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 22 DAY OF November A.D. 1963

Mary Ratten

Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued
THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF DALLAS

AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

BEFORE ME, Mary Patton

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: Yesterday November 22, 1963 I was standing on the corner of Main and Houston, and as the President passed and made his turn going west towards Parkman, I walked casually around. At this time my partner was behind me and asked me something. I looked back at him and heard 3 shots. I ran in a southwesterly direction and scaled a fence toward where I thought the shots came from. I immediately ran to the Texas Building and started looking inside. At this time a Captain arrived and ordered all of the sixth floor sealed off and searched. I was working with Deputy S. Booe of the Sheriff's Department and helping in the search. We were in the northwest corner of the sixth floor where Deputy Booe and myself spotted the rifle about the time this rifle was a 12-gauge buck shot equipped with a 12-gauge shotgun. I then went back to the office after this.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23rd day of November, A.D. 1963

Mary Patton

Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued
AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME, Petey Collins

a Notary Public is and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared Bonnie Ray Williams

1502 Avenue B, Apartment 6, Bus. All Elm

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposeth and saith: I went to work at 8 am this morning. I worked on the 6th floor today with Mr. Bill Dancy, Charles and a Billy Lovelady. Charles was outside and couldn't get back in, so I guess he went home. We worked up until about 10 minutes to 12. Then we went downstairs. We rode the elevator to the 1st floor and got our lunches. I went back on the 5th floor with a fellow called Hank and Junior. I don't know his last name. He saw two officers come up. They left then we took the elevator to the 4th floor. We stayed there and in a little while some officers came up. They left then we took the elevator to the 4th floor. We stayed there awhile and then went on. Lee Donald was there when I got to work this morning at 8 am. We filled orders and got all over the building. I didn't see Donald anymore, I remember, after I saw him at 8 am. I recognised him just a few minutes ago when the officers brought him in the office. Donald has been working at the Texas School Book Depository for about 6 months.

Laurence Roy Williams

BEFORE ME—Patsey Collins

Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued

SEERSHOF'S DEPARTMENT
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22 day of November, A.D. 1863, personally appeared—Bobbie Ray Williams, Address—1502 Columbia-Dallas
Age—22, Phone No. PL 3705, Longview
Depos and says:

Last Tuesday evening at approximately 1:15 AM (Wednesday morning), a lady friend and myself we had made an acquaintance, of a man who invited us to his hotel for some after hours drinking (after 12 am). I don't have his name but I have the license number of the car he was driving. I left my car at the parking lot near the hotel and he drove me to the hotel to meet him and go to the motel, so you go across the Houston street, it's the first motel on the right, it's a big white motel, not too modern. I didn't see that car again. After the room, they took me to the 1st floor, there he was previously registered, we had a few drinks in his room. I left my car outside and couldn't get it back in, so I went home. We had been drinking, I was fairly well sobered, more so than the others but still and my rental and remaining pouvoir. At this point I displayed to his language and excessive and too much involved in an argument of words. Something came up to the effect that he say must be a floor or something. Then his calls me to get the car out of there and if there not going to be a party get the hell out of there. I believe as he said it, and so I turned to walk toward the door and told him and said as he left he pulled a rifle out of the closet, and put a round into the chamber, pointed it at me, and said "Leave it...in no particular you'll have to."

F. J. W.——

Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued
The State of Texas  
COUNTY OF DALLAS  
BEFORE ME,  

A. D. 19

Appeared personally and sworn to before me this 22 day of  
November, 1963  

JAMES WILLIAMS  
Commissioner of Dallas County, Texas

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF DALLAS

AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

BEFORE ME, a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared:

Yary Rattan

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says:

Yesterday afternoon at approximately 12:30 pm I was standing on the sidewalk against a building on the corner of Elm and Houston streets watching the motorcade of the President. I heard loud noise like a fire cracker or gun shots. I looked around to see where the noise came from. I looked up and saw the barrel of a rifle sticking out of a window over my head about 5 or 6 stories up. While I was looking at the gun it was fired again. I looked back at Mr. Kennedy and he was slumping over. I got scared and ran from the location. While I was running I heard the gun fire two more times. I ran from Elm Street to Pacific Street on Houston. Then I was about 100 yards from the building. I stopped to get my breath and looked back at the building. I saw a man, 5'7" to 5'10", dark hair, average weight for height, dark shirt or jacket open down front, no hat, didn't have anything in his hands, come out of the building and run in the opposite direction from me. I then caught a bus to my home. James Richard Correll Jr.

Mary Rattan
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of November, A.D. 1963.

Mary Rattan
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued
for T. Simrit's murder
11-22-63 at 7:10 pm

Henry Johnston, magistrate

Mr. Alexander of the District Attorney's office accepted signed complaint from

Detective O.P. Fons and Inspector Salley of Secret Service present.

for John F. Kennedy's murder
11-22-63 at approx. 1:35 am

Henry Wade and Alexander of the District Attorney's office accepted complaint

from Detective Fritz. Jim Allen present.

for Donald's murder
11-31-63 3:05 pm

Andrea M. McRide, magistrate

William Alexander of the District Attorney's office accepted complaint from

Detective Fritz. Detective O.P. Fons and Inspector Salley of Secret Service present.

for Ruby's murder
12-1-63

Arrested by, L.C. Groves # 700

V. J. Harrison # 579

COMMISSION EXHIBIT NO. 2003—Continued
December 2, 1963

Mr. J. M. Curry
Chief of Police

Subject: Arrest of Lee Harvey Oswald

Sir:

On November 22, 1963, I was working Squad #211 with Officer Ray Hawkins. We had received information that a Police Officer had been shot in the 400 block East Tenth Street. We reported to the area with several other officers, and began a search for the suspect in the shooting.

The Dispatcher gave information that a person fitting the description of the suspect had entered the Texas Theater in the 400 block East Jefferson. We drove into the alley at the rear of the theater and Officer T. A. Watson, who was riding with us, and Officer Hawkins, went inside the theater. I was in the alley with several other officers when this suspect was arrested.

Respectfully submitted,

R. H. Suggatt
Patrolman, #1350
Traffic Division

Copied: NB-22-5-63

December 3, 1963

Mr. J. M. Curry
Chief of Police

Sir:

The following is a report on my part in the arrest of Lee Harvey Oswald on Friday, November 22, 1963.

At 1:40 pm on November 22, 1963, Captain U. M. Doughty and Sgt. W. J. Barnes received a call to Tenth and Patton Streets regarding the shooting of Officer J. D. Tippit.

As they were preparing to leave the City Hall, I asked Captain Doughty if I could go with them and I was told that I could. We proceeded to the location and after we had been there about five (5) minutes a call came out that the shooting suspect was in the Texas Theater.

Captain Talbert was answering this call and he was alone, so I asked if I might go with him. As we proceeded to the Texas Theater the Dispatcher asked that the rear of the theater be covered. Captain Talbert let me out in the front and told me that he would cover the rear.

As I entered the theater, I was told by Det. John Toney that the suspect was in the balcony. I went to the balcony and searched the men and women's restrooms on my way up there. A patrolman was with me, but I did not know his name.

As I went into the balcony I asked the projectionist to turn on the house lights. When the lights were turned on I noticed several people up there. By this time there were several other patrolmen in the balcony, one was C. J. Bentley, Jr., when I told to search all of the people in the balcony and get their names.

After this, I went back to the lower floor. Just as I entered the lower floor I saw Patrolman McDonald fighting with this suspect. I saw this suspect pull a pistol from his shirt, so I went to Patrolman McDonald's aid immediately.
Paul L. Bentley

I grabbed the suspect by the neck and attempted to get his right arm.

By this time other officers came to our assistance. I subdued the suspect and placed handcuffs on him. I took hold of his belt behind his back, Sgt. Jerry Hill was on his side, Det. Bob Carroll was on the other side, and Det. C. E. Lyons took hold of his belt in front. Det. Lyons also helped us get him to the car parked in front of the theater.

I got in the back seat and the suspect was put in next to me, and Det. Carrol, Sgt. Hill, and Det. Lyons were in the front seat. As we proceeded to the City Hall.

On the way to the City Hall I removed the suspect's wallet and obtained his name. He made several remarks enroute to the City Hall about police brutality and denied shooting anybody.

Sgt. Jerry Hill had the .38 col. pistol with six (6) shells in his possession on the way to the City Hall. This pistol was initialed by me and turned over to Lt. Baker and Captain Fritz by Sgt. Hill.

I turned his identification over to Lt. Baker, and then went to Captain Westbrooke's Office to make a report of this arrest.

I then was told by Inspector Koekos to go to Baylor Hospital to receive treatment for the injured foot I received in making the arrest.

My foot was X-rayed at Baylor Hospital and I was told that I had pulled several ligaments in both sides of my right foot.

A cast was placed on my foot and leg and I was given a pair of crutches to use. I was told to report to Dr. Boswell on Tuesday, November 26, 1963 at 4:00 pm.

After an examination by Dr. Boswell, I was told that the cast would have to remain on the foot and leg until about December 20, 1963.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul L. Bentley
Detective of Police
Identification Bureau

December 3, 1963

Mr. J. B. Curry
Chief of Police

SUBJECT: Arrest of Lee Harvey Oswald

On November 22, 1963, I was on duty on the 11th floor at the Trade Mart on Stemmons and we received the information that the President had been shot. Captain Jones told me to go with Li. Cunningham to the scene of the shooting and see what we could do. E. E. Taylor and J. B. Toney were with us. Enroute to the scene we heard the report of the officer being shot on Jefferson Boulevard in Oak Cliff and Li. Cunningham decided we could do more good by going to that location immediately rather than by way of the scene of the President's shooting. We next heard the call regarding the suspect being in the Braun Library on Jefferson. We converged on that location and there were Secret Service men and other patrol and CID officers present when all the people were ordered out of the building. One of the Secret Service men stated the person who came out of the basement with the others was not the suspect and that he had already talked to him a few minutes previously. We then went back to the car and a call saying the suspect was going down an alley reloading a gun. We couldn't go down Jefferson so we went over a couple blocks north to Tenth Street then to Tyler - north on Tyler to Davis - Davis to Llewellyn. We then heard a call that suspect was in balcony of the Texas Theatre. We went north on Llewellyn to Jefferson and Jefferson to Madison at the Texas Theatre. We parked in front of Ward's Drug Store and Lt. Cunningham told me to keep radio contact while he and the other two went to the theatre. They later brought a witness along from the theatre and we brought him to City Hall and Detective Toney later took an affidavit.
Respectfully,
O/W Marvin A. Duhk

Oswald A. Duhk
Detective 721,
Forgery Bureau

Copied by VM - 12-5-63

Respectfully,
O/D U.-In A. Duhk

Oswald A. Duhk
Detective 721,
Forgery Bureau

12-5-63

Dear Sir:

On November 22, 1963, Officer E.E. Lyon and myself were in the
300 block of East Jefferson assisting in the search for the person who
shot and killed Officer J.D. Tippit.

We heard the police radio report that a suspect had entered the
Texas Theatre. We went to this location Code J. When we entered
the theatre, we were told by a white female that the suspect was
in the balcony.

We went to the balcony and searched it. While in the balcony, I
heard someone shout that he was on the lower floor. We started down.
Lyon slipped and sprained his ankle; I continued on down. When I
arrived at the lower floor, Lee Harvey Oswald was resisting vigorously.

Sgt. Jerry Hill, Officer W.K. McDonald, C.T. Walker, and MY Hawkins
and myself converged on Oswald. At this time I observed a pistol with
the muzzle pointed in my direction. I grabbed the pistol and stuck it
in my belt and then continued to assist in the subduing of Oswald.

After Oswald was handcuffed we were instructed by Captain W.R. Westbrook to take
him directly to the City Hall.

He removed Oswald from the theatre. When we were removing Oswald
from the theatre, he was bellowing that he had not resisted arrest and that
he wanted to complain of police brutality. There was a crowd in front of
the theatre yelling, "Kill the dirty 'Sob.'" We put Oswald into police
equipment #226 and drove directly to the City Hall. While enroute to the
City Hall, I released the pistol to Sgt. Jerry Hill. The officers who brought Oswald to the City Hall were myself, Sergeant Jerry Hill, Detective Paul Bentley, K. E. Moon, M. H. McDonald and C. T. Baker. Upon arrival at the City Hall, Oswald was belligerent and said very little except that why was he being arrested other than for having a pistol.

Upon arrival at the City Hall, Oswald was taken to the Homicide and Robbery Bureau Office and there released to officers of that bureau.

Respectfully submitted,

Bob K. Carroll, #223
Detective - Administrative Section
Special Service Bureau

Copied: LM
12-5-63

December 3, 1963

Mr. J. B. Curry
Chief of Police

Subject: Arrest of Lee Harvey Oswald

Sirs:

On November 22, 1963, I was assigned to work at the Trade Mart where the President was scheduled to speak. When it was announced that the President had been shot, Captain O. A. Jones told me to take three men and report to the vicinity of the Court House.

Detective J. D. Toney, M. A. Bahk, E. E. Taylor and myself left the Trade Mart going south on Industrial Blvd. When we reached Oak Lawn Avenue, the police dispatcher requested all available squads to report to vicinity of East Jefferson and Tenth Street. I checked out to this location. Prior to arrival at Jefferson and Tenth, we received information that a suspect was soon going into the Public Library at Marsalis and Jefferson. We checked this out and found it to be a false report. We continued to cruise in the area and were at Davis and Lewellyn when we received information that the suspect was seen running into the Texas Theatre. We went to the Texas Theatre. I instructed Detective Wubk to remain with the radio and Toney, Taylor and I went into the theatre.

We were told that the suspect was in the balcony. We were questioning a young man who was sitting on the stairs in the balcony when the manager told us the suspect was on the first floor. When I reached the seating area on main floor, several officers were in the process of disarming and handcuffing the suspect. The suspect yelled "I know my rights, this is police brutality". I did not see anything that indicated that any more force was used than was absolutely necessary to effect the arrest.
I told the uniform officers to take the suspect to the City Hall. The front door of the theatre was locked and Toney, Taylor and I searched the first floor and interviewed the occupants that were seated near where the suspect was arrested.

One of the witnesses who was seated near the scene of the arrest was brought to the City Hall, Room 315, where Detective Toney took an affidavit from him.

Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued
Ray Hawkins - Page 2

was holding his right hand with the gun in it. Officer Butman had entered
the room behind the suspect, and grabbed him around the neck and held him
up. Sergeant C. L. Mill then took the gun.

I got my handcuffs out and placed the cuff on his left wrist first, and
then the other officers pulled his right arm behind him, and I placed
the right cuff on his wrist.

The suspect was then walked out the north end of the aisle. Officer Walker
and Detective Bentley and Sergeant Hall, along with other officers, took
the suspect to a plain car in front of the theater and he was placed in
this car and brought to the City Hall.

Respectfully,

Officer Hawkins

Ray Hawkins
Patrolman, 2F87
Traffic Division

Corrected by RK - 12-5-63

COMMISSION EXHIBIT NO. 2003—Continued

December 5, 1963

Mr. J. P. Curry
Chief of Police

Subject: Arrest of Lee Harvey Oswald

At approximately 1:55 pm Friday, November 22, 1963, I was in the vicinity
of the Texas Theater in the Oak Cliff section of Dallas, looking for the suspect
in the slaying of Officer J. D. Tippit.

By police radio, I received information the suspect was at the Texas
Theater and I reported to that location. On arrival, I was told that the building
was covered off outside and to go inside the theater.

Once inside, I requested either an usher or the Assistant Manager to turn
on as many lights as possible.

Detective Paul Bentley and I, along with some uniform officers, went to the
balcony of the theater. We checked to see that all the fire exits were covered
and that a check of the patrons was being made, and then we started back to the
lower floor to see the situation at that location.

About the time I reached the bottom of the stairs, I heard an officer yell,
"I've got him!" And, I also heard a struggle. I ran inside the lower floor of
the theater and saw several officers attempting to restrain a person. Someone
yelled that the man had a pistol and then as I joined the other officers in
attempting to complete the arrest, I heard someone else say they had the gun.

Officers H. N. McDonald, T. A. Butman, Ray Hawkins, C. T. Walker, Bob
Carroll, K. E. Lyons, Paul Bentley, Rob Barrett from the FBI, and I succeeded
in subduing the suspect, and while the other officers held the suspect, Officer
Ray Hawkins and I handcuffed the suspect.

Captain W. N. Cook instructed us to get the prisoner away from the
location as soon as possible. Officers Walker, Lyons, Carroll, Bentley, and I

COMMISSION EXHIBIT NO. 2003—Continued
Carald L. Hill

December 3, 1963

Mr. W. C. Curry
Chief of Police

Subject: Arrest of Lee Harvey Oswald, 11/22/63

Sirs:

On November 22, 1963, at 1:05 pm, I was working District 234 and was in the Oak Cliff area searching for the suspect shot Officer J. D. Tippit.

I was riding in a squad with Officers Ray Hawkins and C. J. Wood when we received a radio transmission that a suspect had entered the Texas Theater in the 300 Block West Jefferson Blvd. We proceeded to this location and approached from the alley at the rear of the theater.

An unknown white male opened the fire exit door near the stage and I searched his person as he identified himself as an employee at Handy's Shoe Store. He said the suspect was in the theater. Officers C. J. Walker and Ray Hawkins entered the door with me while Officer Wood covered the exit. I walked down the steps and into the theater, walking up the aisle North of the center section of seats toward the back. I observed Officers C. J. Walker and C. J. Tippit searching the suspects who were sitting half way down in the center portion of seats. I continued up the aisle and Officer McDonald as walking parallel to me up the opposite aisle.

I observed the suspect sitting in the center section of the third row from the back and the fifth seat North of the South aisle of the center section. As I entered the row of seats behind the suspect, he jumped up and hit Officer McDonald in the face with his fist. Officer McDonald was in the seat next to the one in which the suspect was originally sitting, and the suspect was up out of his seat struggling with Officer McDonald. I reached over the back of the seats and placed my right arm around the suspect's neck and pulled him up on the back of the seat.
Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued

December 4, 1963

Mr. J. V. Curry
Chief of Police

Subject: Arrest of Lee Harvey Oswald

Sir:

On November 22, 1963 at approximately 2:00 p.m., Detective B. K. Carroll and I were instructed by Lieutenant D. Kaminski to go to the Oak Cliff area where Officer J. D. Tippit had been shot.

While enroute to Oak Cliff, we received information on our police radio that the suspect had entered the Texas Theatre, 231 West Jefferson. When we arrived at the Texas Theatre, we were told that the suspect had gone to the balcony. While searching the balcony, I heard someone call from the lower floor that the suspect was down there. I ran down the steps, and as I neared the bottom, I sprained my left ankle.

I then proceeded to the location where Officers P. L. Bentley, H. C. Donald, C. T. Walker, and other officers were attempting to disarm Lee Harvey Oswald. During this time, Lee Harvey Oswald kept yelling, "I am not resisting arrest. I am not resisting arrest. I want to complain of police brutality."

Captain H. R. Westbrook then told several of the officers to take Oswald directly to the City Hall.

Officers B. K. Carroll, Sergeant Jerry Hill, P. L. Bentley, C. T. Walker, and myself transported Oswald to the City Hall.

Directly to the City Hall, Oswald refused to answer all questions, and he kept repeating, "Why am I being arrested? I know I was carrying a gun, but why else am I being arrested?"

Lee Harvey Oswald was released to Captain Fritz at the Homicide and Robbery Bureau by the transporting officers.

Respectfully submitted,

K. F. Lyon, 11276
Patrolman—Vice Section
Special Service Bureau
December 3, 1963

Mr. J. E. Cherry
Chief of Police

Subject: The Arrest of Lee Harvey Oswald.

Sir:

At approximately 2:10 p.m., November 22, 1963, I entered the rear exit door of the Texas Theatre, 221 West Jefferson Boulevard, with three other uniformed police officers. We were met by a man dressed in civilian clothes, who told us that the suspect, that had acted suspiciously as he ran into the theatre, was sitting at the rear alone, wearing a brown shirt. I noticed that there were only 10 or 15 people sitting in the theatre. The house lights became dim and I walked into the row of seats directly behind the man seated in the center and made a quick search of their persons and found no weapon. Then I walked out of the row and up the rear towards the suspect. When I got within one foot of him, I told the suspect to get on his feet. He stood up immediately, bringing his hands up about shoulder high and saying, "Well, it's all over now."

I was reaching for his waist and he struck me on the nose with his left hand. With his right hand, he reached to his waist and both of our hands were on a pistol that was stuck in his left under his shirt. We both fell into the seats struggling for the pistol. At this time I yelled, "I've got him."

Three uniformed officers came to my aid immediately. One on the suspect's left, one to the rear in the row behind me and one to the front in the row directly in front of the suspect and I. I managed to get my right hand on the pistol over the suspect's hand. I could feel his hand on the trigger. I then got a secure grip on the butt of the pistol. I jerked the pistol and as it was clearing the suspect's clothing and grip I heard the snap of the hammer and the pistol crossed over my left cheek, causing a four inch scratch.

I brought the pistol away still holding the butt and pointing it to the floor at arms length away from anyone. By this time there were 7 or 8 officers around the scene including detectives in plain clothes. I recognized Officer Bob Carroll and handed the pistol to him. I was holding the suspect with my left arm. The suspect was then taken out of the theatre by the assisting officers.

This was the last contact I had with the suspect. I marked the pistol and six rounds at Central Station. The primer of one round was dented on misfire at the time of the struggle with the suspect.

Respectfully Submitted,

J. E. Cherry
Patrolman 2178
Patrol Division

MM/146
Copied by MM - 12-5-63

COMMISSION EXHIBIT NO. 2003—Continued
December 3, 1963

Mr. J. E. Curry
Chief of Police

Subject: Arrest of Lee Harvey Oswald

Sir:

Shortly prior to the report this suspect was seen to enter the Texas Theater, a Radio Patrol officer, whose name I do not know, was questioning a young man in the 100 Block South Patton. The officer asked me what I thought about the boy. I was not of the opinion he was questioning was the right one. As the report was broadcast about the suspect entering the theater, I asked the officer if he had the boy's name and address. When he said he did, I told the boy he could go.

Then, I rode in the squad car with the officer to the rear of the Texas Theater, where there were already several officers present. Captain Talbert and some more officers were questioning a boy in the alley. There was a pickup truck setting just north of the alley with the motor running. I checked the truck for a weapon and had just walked back to the alley, when I heard a voice, that appeared to come from inside the front part of the theater, say, "We got him!"

Just instantly following that, Sergeant Curry Hill opened the door from inside the back part of the second floor level of the theater building, and walked out onto the fire escape. I asked Mr. if they had the suspect arrested, telling Mr. that had heard someone yell, "We got him!" He looked back into the building and said, "No, we haven't got him."

Then, as Sergeant Hill re-entered the door leading to the fire escape, we again heard the voice yell, "We got him!" The voice was convincing enough...

Respectfully submitted,

O/C H. H. Stringer
Sergeant of Police
Personnel Bureau

PS: SW
Copied by PN - 12-5-63

COMMISSION EXHIBIT NO. 2003—Continued
December 3, 1963

Mr. J. E. Curry
Chief of Police

Subject: Arrest of Lee Harvey Oswald w/m 2L

Sir:

On November 22, 1963 I was assigned to the Trade Mart as part of a security force under the supervision of Captain O. A. Jones. After hearing of the President's assassination, along with Lt. J. L. Cunningham, J. B. Tony, and W. A. Park, we were instructed by Captain Jones to proceed to the scene of the assassination.

Enroute we heard on the police radio that Officer J. D. Tippit had been shot in Oak Cliff and a suspect had been seen going into the library at E. Jefferson and Harrells. We proceeded to this location and upon arriving found it to be false.

We left the library and heard a report that a suspect fitting the description was seen in the Texas Theatre, 231 W. Jefferson, and was hiding in the balcony. We proceeded to this location and began searching the balcony. I started down the stairs and heard someone shout, "I've got him down here." I went downstairs and assisted in arresting Lee Harvey Oswald. At this time, Officer H. H. McDonald fired this subject and was attempting to take a pistol out of his hand. I along with numerous other officers grabbed Oswald and someone took the pistol out of his hand. Handcuffs were then placed on the subject. At this time the prisoner began shouting "I'm not resisting and I'm proclaiming police brutality." We were instructed by Captain Thomas to get the prisoner in a car and take him to the City Hall.

At this time Detective H. Y. Carroll and other officers took the prisoner out the front door of the Theatre where there was a large crowd of people gathered outside. The people were shouting "Kill him" and "let us kill him." The prisoner was placed in a squad car and immediately taken away.

I along with Lt. Cunningham and J. B. Tony remained at the Theatre and took the names and addresses of the occupants of the Theatre. We brought a witness to the City Hall who saw Oswald in the Theatre and also heard the pistol click when it misfired as Officer McDonald attempted to arrest Oswald.

Respectfully submitted,
O/S E. E. Taylor

E. E. Taylor #1225
Detective
Narcotic Section,
Special Service Bureau

Copied by 3M 12-5-63 for Capt. Fritz.
December 3, 1963

K. J. E. Curry
Chief of Police
Subject: Arrest of Lee Harvey Oswald

Sir,

At approximately 1:50 PM, November 22, 1963, while cruising the Oak Cliff area of Dallas, Texas, was Lt. E. L. Cunningham and Detective M. A. Buhr, we heard a radio dispatch informing all units of the shooting of a police officer, giving information that a suspect was in the balcony section of the Texas Theatre located in the 200 block of West Jefferson.

We proceeded to that location and went into the theatre. Detective Buhr remained in the car to maintain liaison with the dispatchers office.

Lt. Cunningham and I went into the theatre and up to the balcony section. There was a young man sitting near the top of the stairs and we ascertained from manager on duty that this subject had been in the theatre since about 12:15 PM. My watch indicated 1:55 PM at that time. At this time I heard someone from the main floor say in a loud voice, "Get down here!" I ran downstairs and into the seating area of the main floor. I saw a uniformed officer whom I later recognized to be Officer V. V. McDonald, attempting to subdue a subject who had a gun. Later identified as Lee Harvey Oswald.

The subject Oswald had the pistol in his right hand, his right arm pinioned across the left shoulder of Officer McDonald. At the time I was in the aisle approximately fifteen feet to the rear of Officer McDonald.

There were several officers nearer Officer McDonald than I at this time. We all immediately converged to that point. One of the officers stated "I have the gun!" Oswald was then subdued, handcuffed and removed from the building for transporting to the city hall.

Respectfully,

O/S John D. Toney
Detective 778
Forgery Bureau
December 2, 1963

Mr. J. H. Curry
Chief of Police

Subject: Arrest of Lee Harvey Oswald

Sir:

At approximately 2:00 pm, November 22, 1963, I was working Squad #223 in Oak Cliff. I was cruising in the area of Tenth Street and Beckley Avenue looking for the killer of Officer J. D. Tippit. The Dispatcher put out a call stating that the suspect was in the Texas Theater on Jefferson Blvd.

I proceeded to the rear of the Theater and parked my squad car in the alley. I entered the rear door with Officers J. M. McDonald and T. A. Hutson. Officer McDonald and I walked across the stage and down to the main seating area. Officer Hutson walked down the stairs next to the door we had entered.

I started walking up the north aisle toward two men who were seated in the middle of the show.

Officer McDonald was walking up the South aisle also toward the two men. Officer McDonald and I walked up to these two men and searched them. While searching these two men the arrested person was seen sitting further back in the theater on the third seat from the rear of the show. I walked back to the North aisle and back to the row where the suspect was sitting.

Officer McDonald had walked back to the row where the suspect was. Officer Hutson had entered the row behind the suspect, walking ahead of me, toward the suspect.

I observed Officer McDonald as he walked up to the suspect and said something to him. The suspect stood up and faced Officer McDonald. At that time I was approaching the suspect from his back. Officer McDonald reached down as if to search the suspect and as he did the suspect hit him in the face. Officer McDonald started grappling with the suspect and Officer Hutson and I ran toward them. Officer Hutson reached over from the seat behind the suspect and grabbed him around the neck. I reached and grabbed the suspect’s left arm. I do not know where Officer Ray Hankins came from, but he was to my left in front of the suspect, also attempting to hold him. I could see Officer McDonald and the suspect grappling over the gun. The suspect had his right hand on it and so did Officer McDonald. The gun was being waved around approximately waist high. I heard a click of the revolver as it snapped, but I do not know what direction the revolver was pointing when it snapped. Officer Hankins told me to bring the suspect’s arm around a little so he could get the handcuffs on. I did this and started bringing the suspect out of the aisle I had entered. I took hold of the suspect’s right arm when we got to the North aisle. Detective Paul Fantley took his left arm and we took the suspect out the front door of the Theater. We put the suspect in the rear of a plain squad car and brought the suspect to the City Hall.

There were three plainclothes Officers in the front seat of the car that the suspect was brought down in. Sgt. Jerry Hill was one of the Officers and I do not know the names of the others.

Respectfully,

Charles T. Walker
Patrolman #1592
Traffic Division

CIT/Dec
Capitol-431-12-5-63

200

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

101

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
December 3, 1963

Mr. J. E. Curry
Chief of Police

Subject: Arrest of Lee Harvey Oswald

Sir:

This investigator was in the 100 block of West Tenth Street, interviewing a witness to the shooting of Officer J. D. Tippit.

Information was received over the police radio that a suspect was in the Texas Theater.

Y. B. I. Agent Bob Barrett and this investigator rode in a squad car with a radio patrolman to the rear of the Texas Theater. The name of the patrolman cannot be recalled.

Barrett and this investigator stopped at one rear door and the patrolman proceeded to the next one. After entering this door, it was observed that the overhead lights were on and the picture was still being projected on the screen. This investigator was on the stage at the side of the screen.

A male employee said, "The man in the fourth row from the back in the middle aisle is the man."

At this time, Officer N. N. McDonald approached the suspect and made contact, and he resisted.

This investigator then ran down three or four steps to the floor and up the aisle; as he reached the row of seats where the arrest was in progress, several officers were struggling with the suspect.

Detective Bob Carroll said that he had the suspect's gun. The suspect was overpowered and handcuffed. He said several words; the words cannot be recalled with the exception of "Police Brutality" and "I haven't done nothing."

This investigator asked the suspect his name, but he did not reply.

This investigator then ordered the arresting officers to remove the suspect to the City Hall with all possible speed and this was done.

Respectfully,

Y. B. I. Agent

Capt. 0. P. Westbrook

M. B. Westbrooke

Capt. of Police

Personnel Bureau

Copy by 1963

COMMISSION EXHIBIT NO. 2003—Continued
COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

POLICE DEPARTMENT
CITY OF DALLAS
CASE REPORT
Filed

Date

DISPOSITION

November 22, 1963

Court

With

Alexander

Docket

By

Carl Fritz

Method

Capt. Fritz

Disposition

Investigating Officers

LOCATION OF DEFENDANT

Defendant

Las Vegas 7340

Race

White

Age

27

Sex

Male

Residence

1226 North Teasley

Date of Arrest

November 22, 1963 - 4:00 PM

Identification No

D-273

Place of Arrest

CHISLER, WEST JEFFERSON

Arrest No

D-4913

Date and Time of Offense

November 22, 1963, approximately 1:30 PM - Offense No

C-8999

Complainant

John P. Kennedy, 57, 1/7, Decosed

Where and How Committed

On 1st floor of Pearson - shot with rifle

Charge

Murder

Property Taken and Value

Evidence and Seizures

Attached

Voluntary Statement

Accomplices

Last Witnesses and What Each Can Testify to on Reverse Side

Summary of Case

Defendant was riding in automobile with his wife and Governor Connally, and saw shots of shots being fired. He called aid of police and drove down street. Police were fired and were located in back seat of car. Governor Connally was also shot. Officers determined that the car was a red car and searched the building and went into the building. Capt. Fritz

48 North Peavy

Investigating Officers

Defend

Location of Defendant

108
1) Witness continued

O. P. Fritz
Security Officer, Parkland Hosp. 11-22-63

Recovered 6.5 rifle slug, turned it over to Secret Service at Parkland.

M. B. Johnson, Security Officer, Parkland Hosp. 11-22-63

Made investigation at Texas Book Depository. Recovered lone brown paper rifle was wrapped in and Dr. Peer's bottle at scene. Took affidavit from cab driver Hales and officer Bass.

Same as Officer Johnson above.

T. L. E. Montgomery
City P. D., Sta. 521

Tet. C. E. Graves 702
City P. D., Sta. 521

Tet. H. L. Senkel 741

Take affidavits from Helen L. Parkman and Mrs. Mary B. Bladnor.

Was in motorcade about seven blocks ahead of President's car. Followed President's car to Parkland Hospital. Made investigation at Texas Book Depository. Made search of defendant's room at 1026 W. Beckley. Took affidavit from defendant's wife. Made search.


Punovnred map, 1026 N. Beckley.

Was present at lineup on defendant for William "Shelby" cab driver who picked up defendant. Signed affidavit and lined up lineup on 4-man lineup, 2:15 pm, 11-23-63, city hall.

Took affidavit and held lineup for William "Shelby" bus driver who picked up defendant. Also made identification of bus transfer defendant had in his possession at time of arrest.

110

C. V. Brown 759
City P. D., Sta. 521

Made investigation at Texas Book Depository Pkg. Took witness from book Depository to room 317. City Hall, took affidavits from William H. Shalkey and Secretary. Was present at lineup when Mr. Hallett made identification of defendant and transferred, which defendant had in his possession at time of arrest.
(2) supplementary

O. E. Bate 1358
City P. D., Sta. 551

Made search of 2515 W. 5th St., Irving, Texas. Recovered blanket which was wrapped in personal papers and pictures of defendant. Broke window of Valera Press to city hall for affidavit and polygraph. Thought defendant's wife and Miss Ruth Paine to City Hall.

T. C. Slevall 1353
City P. D., Sta. 551

Made search of 2515 W. 5th St., Irving, Texas. Recovered blanket which was wrapped in personal papers and pictures of defendant. Broke window of Valera Press to city hall for affidavit and polygraph. Thought defendant's wife and Mrs. Ruth Paine to City Hall.

W. T. Moore 679
City P. D., Sta. 551

Made search of 2515 W. 5th St., Irving, Texas. Recovered blanket which was wrapped in personal papers and pictures of defendant. Broke window of Valera Press to city hall for affidavit and polygraph. Thought defendant's wife and Miss Ruth Paine to City Hall.

J. F. Icart 1568
City P. D., Sta. 551

Made search of 2515 W. 5th St., Irving, Texas. Was present when defendant's wife made identification of defendant's rifle. Took affidavits from defendant's mother and brother and Michael Paine.

V. L. Anderson 1595
City P. D., Sta. 551

Was present at Texas Book Depository when investigation was made.

H. A. Leavella 736
City P. D., Sta. 551

Assisted officers in moving defendant from jail to Room 317. Took affidavit from Mrs. Geneve L. Lone.

A. F. Book 75
City P. D., Sta. 551

Made investigation at Texas Book Depository. Recovered evidence from this building. Took defendant from jail to Room 317, recovered bus transfer slip from defendant's shirt pocket.

R. L. Seale 659
City P. D., Sta. 551

Saw defendant come into picture show. Took affidavit from Lee S. Bowers. Was present when defendant's mother and brother talied with defendant in city jail.

W. G. Hall 510
City P. D., Sta. 551

Saw as above, also found 5 live .38 shells in left front pocket of defendant when marched in the show-up room.

W. 5th St., Irving, Texas. Recovered blanket which was wrapped in personal papers and pictures of defendant. Broke window of Valera Press to city hall for affidavit and polygraph. Thought defendant's wife and Miss Ruth Paine to City Hall.

R. C. Tidwell 1531
City P. D., Sta. 551

Made search of 2515 W. 5th St., Irving, Texas. Recovered blanket which was wrapped in personal papers and pictures of defendant. Broke window of Valera Press to city hall for affidavit and polygraph. Thought defendant's wife and Miss Ruth Paine to City Hall.

F. L. Anderton 1505
City P. D., Sta. 551

H. D. Fontenot 801
City P. D., Sta. 551

L. G. C. Taylor 1583
City P. D., Sta. 551

R. E. Smith 105
City P. D., Sta. 551

W. C. Hall 510
City P. D., Sta. 551

Saw officer Tippit killed-recovered evidence. Took affidavit 11.

Saw officer killed. Took affidavit 11.

Saw officer killed. Took affidavit 11.

Held lineup when Helen Parkman made identification of defendant as the man who killed officer Tippit. Took affidavits from Ted Dollar, Sam O'Neal, A. J. Truly, Mrs. H. A. Reid and W. R. Seegmills.

Was present when defendant's wife made identification of defendant's rifle. Took affidavits from defendant's mother and brother and Michael Paine.

Assisted officers in moving defendant from jail to Room 317. Took affidavit from Mrs. Geneve L. Lone.

Made investigation at Texas Book Depository. Recovered evidence from this building. Took defendant from jail to Room 317, recovered bus transfer slip from defendant's shirt pocket.

Saw defendant come into picture show. Took affidavit from Lee S. Bowers. Was present when defendant's mother and brother talied with defendant in city jail.

Saw defendant come into picture show. Took affidavit from Lee S. Bowers. Was present when defendant's mother and brother talied with defendant in city jail.
(L)  Supplementary  

(Continued)  Chase continued  Texas  Lee Harvey Oswald's Murder  Sentence p 85950  

[Continued.]

[Page 113]

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
This is a list of evidence released to the FBI from our crime lab 11-26-63

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>QUANTITY</th>
<th>ARTICLE</th>
<th>WEAPON NO.</th>
<th>DISPOSITION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Italian make .65 Rifle Ser. 60 2766</td>
<td></td>
<td>Released</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>thor steel, wood stock, butt, trigger, sight, 30 Cal. Revolver, California</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Green and Brown Wool Striped Blanket</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Slug (believed to be 38 Cal)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Button off Policeman's Uniform</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Hosiery paper bag resembling hosiery gun case</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>38 Cal. 1 &amp; 1 Revolver</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>brass stock, butt, trigger, sight, 30 Cal. Revolver, California</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Bullet fragment taken from the body of Gov. John Connally</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Live round 6.5 mm shell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Spent 6.5 hulls (&quot;found under window&quot;)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Hosiery brown sport shirt &quot;Taken from Lee Harvey Oswald&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Po C. revolver containing palm print of suspect</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Hosiery brown sport shirt &quot;Taken from Lee Harvey Oswald&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Cardboard box, empty, size 12.5&quot; x 12.5&quot; &quot;Pouch which thumb print of suspect was found&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Partial palm print &quot;off underside gun barrel near end of forearm&quot; on rifle 60 2766</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Negative of partial prints found on trigger housing of rifle Ser 60 2766</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Negative of partial prints found on trigger housing of rifle Ser 60 2766</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Arrested: Lee Harvey Oswald w/62

This inventory was made and signed typed
in Dallas, Texas. Signed to the evidence.

No. 11176 G

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.
This is a list of evidence that was released to the FBI from our crime lab 11-28-63

THE CSS OF THE IDENTIFICATION BUREAU MORE FOLLOWING:

1-Copy from jacket with "77" size in collar, laundry mark 50, and 97 size in collar, Skipper Opening, name tag (created in California by Paul W. D'Amico) on lining of jacket, scoring initials WCD and Clar placed by officers, Laundry tag 3-9-54 on bottom of jacket.

EXAMINATION REQUESTED:

LOCATION WHERE COMMITTED Found on parking lot v. of Patton between

IDENTIFICATION BUREAU THF FOLLOWING:

1- Q-rr:y jac ::ot Lit_ -:i- --iso in collar, laundry mar! : 50, cad

3ol== ) v an linin3 of Jae-at . Boarin ; initialo

EXAMINATION REQUESTED:

LOCATION dHER

COi :IIITT. D_p o~= on par! timS lot n . of Patton botn0on

RESULTS:

117

Also released:
5- Live 38 cal. Western Special shells initialed ED
which were found in the left front pocket of Lee Harvey Oswald.
4- Live .22 cal. shells initialed ED. HILL (2 Western Crystal and 2 P. F. 22) discovered from gun of Oswald at Jana Coty.
1- His (TP COL - 2 initialed ED) (1 Western initialed ED) (1 Western found by Virginia Davids)
1- piece of vanity ledge 1 inch x 1 inch by 30 inches from window from which shots were thought to be fired

COMMISSION EXHIBIT NO. 2003—Continued
Wives also can testify that she was waiting on the corner for a bus near the shooting scene. She saw the officer stop Oswald and get out to question him, as Tippit got to the left front fender of squad car Oswald started back from the right side of squad car, pulled a pistol and fired several times at the officers. The men to the aid of the officers and later identified Oswald in police lineup at city hall as the man in his blue suit, 11-22-63. She gave affidavit.

Can testify he is unaware of used car lot, 901 F. Jeffersonpark around corner from scene of shooting, that he heard the shots, ran out and saw Oswald running south on Foton Street with pistol in his hand. He ran to the scene and helped load Tippit on stretcher and ambulance then took Officer Tippit's gun, got in to car and took witness downtown and attended to shot. Oswald was unable to do so.

Identified Oswald in police lineup II-22-63, 10:30 am in blue suit lineup at 11-22-63, as the man who ran from the scene of shooting. He also identified ticket in crime lab as the one worn by Oswald or one just like it.

Can testify that he is a car dealer, that he was parked on 8th Street at the intersection of 10th St., that he saw the officer get out of his car and start around to question Oswald. He saw Oswald shoot the officer. Oswald then ran for his life and Oswald said, "What are you gonna do?" He later identified Oswald in a lineup on the 9th and in blue suit lineup 11-22-63, 12:30 pm. He also gave affidavit.

Can testify that he is a police officer, that he was at the intersection of 10th and 11th St., that he heard the shots and ran towards the intersection and saw Oswald running south on 10th St. with pistol in his hand. He started running after him, trying to catch him.

He later identified Oswald as the officer on 11-22-63. He told Oswald to stand up. Oswald did, bringing his hands to shoulder height. He then turned Oswald's face in the direction of the shots. He also gave affidavit.

Can testify that he was at the scene of the shooting just after it happened. He helped load the officer in the ambulance and used the police radio to call in to the dispatcher about the shooting. He gave affidavit.

Can testify that he answered a call to the Texas Theatre at 3511 Jefferson, 11-22-63 about 10:00 pm. He went to the rear door and proceeded to the rear of the theatre checking several people as he went. He saw Oswald seated in the center section in rear of theatre. When he approached him, he told Oswald to stand up. Oswald did, bringing his hands to shoulder height. He then struck Oswald in the face. He then grabbed Oswald and began struggling with him, calling for help from other officers. While struggling for possession of Oswald's pistol it was snapped one time in his face. He did succeed in getting the pistol and giving it to another officer.

Can testify that she was looking for suspect in shooting of Officer Tippit when call came out that suspect was at Texas Theatre. She went to rear of theater with Officer Hawkins. They entered through the rear door and were checking the patrons from the front to the back. She walked into the aisle behind Oswald as McDonald approached Oswald from opposite side. She saw Oswald stand up and strike McDonald. She grabbed Oswald around the neck, helped subdue him. Also heard the pistol snap as McDonald struggled for it.

Can testify that he was the head usher at the Texas Theatre and that he was at the Tippit's murder-Leo Oswald, defendant page 2

T. A. Hutson 1116 Traffic Officer City P. D., Sta. 515

Fay Hawkins 867 Patrolman, Traffic Div. City P. D., Sta. 217


Bob J. Carroll 923 Special Service Bureau City P. D., Sta. 923

witnesses continued—case report of Tippit's murder—Lee Oswald, defendant

Page 303-Continued

Page 304-Continued

Page 313-Continued

Page 323-Continued

Page 333-Continued

Page 343-Continued

Page 353-Continued

Page 363-Continued

Page 373-Continued

Page 383-Continued

Page 393-Continued

Page 403-Continued

Page 413-Continued

Page 423-Continued

Page 433-Continued

Page 443-Continued

Page 453-Continued

Page 463-Continued

Page 473-Continued

Page 483-Continued

Page 493-Continued

Page 503-Continued

Page 513-Continued

Page 523-Continued

Page 533-Continued

Page 543-Continued

Page 553-Continued

Page 563-Continued

Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued

Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued

449
Case Report of Tippit's Murder - Lee Oswald, Defendant

Gerald Hill

City P. D., Sta. 513

Can testify that he was at the scene of arrest, received pistol from Carroll and released it to Capt. J. E. Baker at City Hall, Homicide Office. rode to City Hall in same car with Oswald.

F. C. Lane 1976

Patronage, Police Service

City P. D., Sta. 513

Can testify that he was at the scene of arrest, that he rode to City Hall with Oswald along with other officers.

Capt. Paul Nealy

Identification Bureau

City P. D., Sta. 525

Can testify that he was at the scene of arrest, assisted in the arrest and rode in back seat of squad car with Oswald and C. J. Haller to City Hall where the suspect Oswald was turned over to Homicide officers.

Lt. R. L. Cunningham

City P. D., Sta. 571

Was at the scene of arrest and along with other men under his command interrogated people in the theatre after the arrest of Oswald.

Julia Riddle

2722 Scovars

FR 6-5/71

Can testify that she is employed at the Texas Theatre. That she saw a suspicious person duck into the theatre on November 22, 1963, just after the shooting of Officer Tippit. That she called the Police and saw the man later identified as Oswald brought from the theatre.

William Eugene Whaley

613 Pine Street

Lewistown, Texas

RI 2-1831

Can testify that he is a cab driver, and that on November 22, 1963, he took a man to the 500 Block of South Beckley. This was just a short time before the shooting of Officer Tippit. He later identified Oswald as the man he took to the 500 Block of South Beckley.

Johnny C. Brewer

512 North Lancaster

Apartment 102

RI 2-1793

Can testify that he saw Oswald come into his store, 213 West Jefferson when a police car came by. He was acting suspicious. He followed him to the theatre and told the cashier about him. He called the police.

Barbara Jennette Davis, w/w/22

601 East 10th

TN 3-5120

Can testify that she heard shots on the afternoon of the Tippit shooting. She jumped up, looked out the door and saw Oswald running across the yard unloading a pistol. After police arrived, she showed them the spot, and a empty shell was found. She later identified Oswald as #2 man in l-man line up.

Mrs. Virginia Davis, w/w/16

601 East 10th

TN 2-810

Can testify that she heard the shots that killed Officer Tippit and saw Oswald running from the scene. She later that same day identified Oswald as #2 man in l-man line up.
l. J. H. Leonelato
DVP

2. L. C. Graves
DVP

3. Capt. W. Fritz
DVP

4. C. U. Priority
DVP

5. C. R. Peck
DVP

6. C. U. Peck
DVP

7. Lt. L. R. Deans
DVP - E706

8. Det. V. J. Harrison
DVP - E776

9. T. L. Peckillen
DVP - E776

10. Capt. E. Montgomery
DVP - E757

11. Capt. J. R. Clardy
DVP - E756

12. R. L. Houston
DVP - E756

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

CONTINUATION OF CASE REPORT - JACK RUBY, Defendant - LEE HARVEY ONSWALD, Complainant

Victimso (Continued)

23. N. J. Grechanaw
DVP - E576

Wass assigned to basement. Saw the movement of TV equipment into place. Was to the right and rear of Leeavelo and Oswald at time of shooting. Saw shooting. Assisted in arrest of Ruby.

24. W. R. Archer
DVP - E576

Was stationed in basement. Saw the shooting. Heard Ruby say, "You COP!" Assisted in arrest. Took Ruby to fifth floor jail and stood guard until relieved by homicide detective.

All of the below listed officers were in or near the scene of the shooting when Ruby shot Oswald. All are detectives assigned to C. I. D.

I. B. Sartbene
T. L. Peckillen
J. R. Peck
James R. Parson
T. L. Peckillen
D. L. Purges
N. R. Chambers
L. F. Van Cleve
D. G. Brentley
C. Goehby
M. J. Grechanaw
Capt. G. E. Nichols
Lt. V. S. Bear
Lt. V. Wiggins

I. B. Sartbene
T. L. Peckillen
J. R. Peck
James R. Parson
T. L. Peckillen
D. L. Purges
N. R. Chambers
L. F. Van Cleve
D. G. Brentley
C. Goehby
M. J. Grechanaw
Capt. G. E. Nichols
Lt. V. S. Bear
Lt. V. Wiggins

Was assigned to basement. Saw the movement of TV equipment into place. Was to the right and rear of Leonelato and Oswald at time of shooting. Saw shooting. Assisted in arrest of Ruby.

Was stationed in basement. Saw the shooting. Heard Ruby say, "You COP!" Assisted in arrest. Took Ruby to fifth floor jail and stood guard until relieved by homicide detective.

...
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Duty Status</th>
<th>Date Reported for Duty</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Captain J. V. Fritz</td>
<td>On Duty</td>
<td>November 22, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. J. P. Wells</td>
<td>On Duty</td>
<td>November 22, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. J. A. Smith</td>
<td>Day Off, 6:00 pm</td>
<td>November 22, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Det. T. L. Baker</td>
<td>Off Duty, 1:30 pm</td>
<td>November 22, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Det. J. P. Adams</td>
<td>Off Duty, 2:00 pm</td>
<td>November 22, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Det. E. L. Anderson</td>
<td>Vacation</td>
<td>November 22, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Det. E. A. Neck</td>
<td>Day Off, 3:00 pm</td>
<td>November 22, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Det. H. H. Hess-Dig</td>
<td>Off Duty</td>
<td>November 22, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Det. G. R. Hoyt</td>
<td>Vacation</td>
<td>November 22, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Det. E. E. Boyd</td>
<td>On Duty (Special)</td>
<td>November 22, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Det. C. V. Brown</td>
<td>On Duty</td>
<td>November 22, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Det. C. N. Bogard</td>
<td>Day Off, 2:00 pm</td>
<td>November 22, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Det. L. C. Graves</td>
<td>Day Off, 2:00 pm</td>
<td>November 22, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Det. M. G. Hall</td>
<td>Day Off, 3:00 pm</td>
<td>November 22, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Det. Marvin Johnson</td>
<td>On Duty</td>
<td>November 22, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Det. J. R. Leavelle</td>
<td>On Duty</td>
<td>November 22, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Det. V. R. Maunder</td>
<td>Off Duty (Grand Jury)</td>
<td>November 22, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Det. L. D. Montgomery</td>
<td>On Duty</td>
<td>November 22, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Det. H. M. Moore</td>
<td>Day Off, 2:00 pm</td>
<td>November 22, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Det. W. E. Potts</td>
<td>Day Off, 2:00 pm</td>
<td>November 22, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Det. C. F. Rose</td>
<td>Off Duty, 2:00 pm</td>
<td>November 22, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Det. B. L. Spinkel</td>
<td>On Duty (Special)</td>
<td>November 22, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Det. R. H. Sids</td>
<td>On Duty (Special)</td>
<td>November 22, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Det. A. A. Stovall</td>
<td>Off Duty, 2:00 pm</td>
<td>November 22, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Det. F. M. Turner</td>
<td>On Duty (Special)</td>
<td>November 22, 1963</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**DISTANCES RELATED TO OFFICER'S ACTIVITIES AND TRANSFER**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>From:</th>
<th>To:</th>
<th>Distance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elm &amp; Murphy</td>
<td>Elm &amp; Lamar</td>
<td>.2 mi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elm &amp; Lamar</td>
<td>Commerce &amp; Lamar</td>
<td>.3/4 mi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commerce &amp; Lamar</td>
<td>500 Bl. N. Beckley</td>
<td>.2 mi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>500 Bl. N. Beckley</td>
<td>1026 N. Beckley</td>
<td>.5 mi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1026 N. Beckley</td>
<td>231 W. Jefferson (Texas Theatre)</td>
<td>.6 mi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>231 W. Jefferson (Texas Theatre)</td>
<td>1026 N. Beckley</td>
<td>.6 mi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1026 N. Beckley</td>
<td>231 W. Jefferson (Texas Theatre)</td>
<td>.7 mi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elm &amp; Lamar</td>
<td>Transfer from City Hall Sheriff's Office</td>
<td>.9 mi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Distance from the jail elevator door facing to facing of door of Homicide and Robbery Bureau</td>
<td></td>
<td>20 feet 3 3/4 in.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramp from Main Street to the center of the jailhouse doorway</td>
<td></td>
<td>90 ft. 8 inches</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramp from Commerce St. to the center of the jailhouse doorway</td>
<td></td>
<td>90 ft. 8 inches</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Width of ramp</td>
<td></td>
<td>10 ft. 9 inches</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entrance to parking basement from ramp</td>
<td></td>
<td>28 ft. wide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inner measurements of Capt. Fritz's office</td>
<td></td>
<td>14 feet by 9 ft. 6 inches</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**DISTANCES RELATED TO THE PRESIDENT'S MOTORCADE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>From:</th>
<th>To:</th>
<th>Distance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>From:</td>
<td>To:</td>
<td>Distance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airport</td>
<td>Trade Mart Building</td>
<td>9.9 mi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airport</td>
<td>lll Elm</td>
<td>7.6 mi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airport</td>
<td>Parkland Hospital</td>
<td>11 mi. by motorcade route</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trade Mart Building</td>
<td>Parkland Hospital</td>
<td>1.1 mi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trade Mart Building</td>
<td>lll Elm</td>
<td>2.0 mi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkland Hospital by Captain Fritz's route</td>
<td>lll Elm</td>
<td>3.1 mi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkland to Main to Industrial to Commerce, to Main to Houston by Elm.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lll Elm</td>
<td>Murphy &amp; Elm</td>
<td>.4 mi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lll Elm</td>
<td>City Hall</td>
<td>Between .9 and 1 mi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transfer from City Hall Sheriff's Office</td>
<td>Sheriff's Office</td>
<td>.9 mi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Distance from jail elevator door facing to facing of door of Homicide and Robbery Bureau</td>
<td></td>
<td>20 feet 3 3/4 inches</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

125
**COMMISSION EXHIBIT NO. 2003—Continued**

126
**COMMISSION EXHIBIT NO. 2003—Continued**
SUBJECT: TEXAS SCHOOL BOOK DEPOSITORY

Dear Sirs,

The following is a list of the names and addresses of the employees of SUBJECT location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>REF. INT.</th>
<th>ADDRESS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HARVEY LUCAS</td>
<td></td>
<td>608 ELKONAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARCH DAVID</td>
<td></td>
<td>903 WOODS ST</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JODY MCDONALD</td>
<td></td>
<td>1111 WILSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. D. HASKINS</td>
<td></td>
<td>6128 ULLSAD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARK HOLLIS</td>
<td></td>
<td>6049 PARK DALLAS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VICKI ADAMS</td>
<td></td>
<td>3801 PARK DALLAS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHALIS DOUGLAS OLIVER</td>
<td></td>
<td>701 APARTMENTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. V. CARPENTER</td>
<td></td>
<td>7120 MISSION TRL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGE W. WILLIAMS</td>
<td></td>
<td>3009 SOUTHWEST BLVD.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMES SHUSTER</td>
<td></td>
<td>2047 SHUSTER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BILLIE E. MARSHALL</td>
<td></td>
<td>704 N. MADISON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BILLIE H. LAMBERT</td>
<td></td>
<td>1701 S. LAMBERT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. H. M. NIXON</td>
<td></td>
<td>1303 GLEN PARK DRIVE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. V. LAUSON</td>
<td></td>
<td>303 N. WILMINGTON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAY DAVIS</td>
<td></td>
<td>1502 BEAVERTY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROY RAY WILLIAMS</td>
<td></td>
<td>1502 AVENUE B APT. B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAY G. LEE</td>
<td></td>
<td>2803 SOUTHWEST BLVD.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAッSHO S. POND</td>
<td></td>
<td>301 N. FOREST GROVE, OAKLAND, TEXAS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PATSY ROSE AND JUAN</td>
<td></td>
<td>2902 SOUTH BLVD, APT. 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLAUDIA S. POND</td>
<td></td>
<td>303 W. FOREST GROVE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUNE MILLER</td>
<td></td>
<td>301 N. WILMINGTON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. R. ROBERTS</td>
<td></td>
<td>1014 ELKONAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARIA S. RODRIGUEZ</td>
<td></td>
<td>4700 VISTA ST</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIRGINIA RAY</td>
<td></td>
<td>1701 S. LAMBERT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. L. ELAM</td>
<td></td>
<td>2721 RANCHER TRL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>701 N. MADISON</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The following list of names and addresses of those listed below: 

- The building approximately 12:15 pm. was across the street when shots were fired returned to building at 3:10 pm.
- The building was across the street. They observed the assassination of President JOHN F. KENNEDY, and returned to 2:15 pm.
- The building was across the street. They observed the assassination of President JOHN F. KENNEDY, and returned to 2:15 pm.
- The building was across the street. They observed the assassination of President JOHN F. KENNEDY, and returned to 2:15 pm.
- The building was across the street. They observed the assassination of President JOHN F. KENNEDY, and returned to 2:15 pm.
- The building was across the street. They observed the assassination of President JOHN F. KENNEDY, and returned to 2:15 pm.

Sincerely,

Captain R. D. Gannaway
Special Service Bureau
Dallas Police Department
A piece of cardboard containing palm print of suspect

1. Cowan rifle, serial no. 2766, blue steel, wood stock, brown leather sling with 1 x 18 coated ordnance sights Inc., Hollywood, California. (D.O.J. Japan telescopic sight.)

Carcano carbine

1. Green and brown blanket

Carcano carbine

1. .38 slug

(Taken from body of J.D. Tippit at Methodist Hospital by Dr. Paul Whitehoff at 1:30 p.m. He gave them to R.A. Davenport)

1. button

1. Homemade paper bag resembling gun case

1. .38 Cal. pistol, 2" barrel, 38 S&W, Rev. sandblast finish, brown wooden handle, serial no. S15328. Rel. to FBI Agent H.26-63

(Found by persons taken from body of Governor Connally)

2. Live round 6.5

6.5 spent rounds (3)

1. Man's brown shirt "Taken from Lee Harvey Oswald"

1. Picco cardboard containing palm print of suspect

2. Empty cardboard boxes marked A, B, & C

3. Cardboard box, empty, size: 11 3/4 x 13 1/4 x 17 1/4 "From which thumb print of suspect was found"

4. Partial palm print "off underside gun barrel near end of foregrip" on rifle C 2766

5. Negatives of partial prints "found on trigger housing of rifle ser. no. C 2766."

* Taken from 6th floor, 411 Elm, by Lt. Day and Detective Studabaker and taken to Crime Lab, City Hall.
Post Office Box Records:

Post office box 67925 in the name of A. J. Hidell to which rifle was mailed March 20, 1963. Rented from October 9, 1962, to May 31, 1963.

Gave address as 3530 Fairmount.

Selective Service card in the name of Alex James Hidell found on Oswald at time of arrest.

Photostatic copy of money order sent to Klein's in Chicago from Oswald. (attached)
Evidence received from Special Agent James W. Sibert and Special Agent Francis O'Neill, Jr., of the Baltimore Office of the FBI on 11/23/63:

Q4 Metal fragment from the President's head
Q5 Metal fragment from the President's head

Evidence received from Special Agent Vincent E. Drain of the Dallas Office of the FBI on 11/23/63:

Q6 6.5 millimeter Mannlicher-Carcano cartridge case from building
Q7 6.5 millimeter Mannlicher-Carcano cartridge case from building
Q8 6.5 millimeter Mannlicher-Carcano cartridge from rifle
Q9 Metal fragment from arm of Governor John Connally
Q10 Wrapping paper in shape of a large bag
Q11 Suspect's shirt
Q12 Blanket
Q13 Bullet from Officer Tippett

K1 6.5 millimeter Mannlicher-Carcano rifle, with telescope sight, Serial No. C2766
K2 Paper and tape sample from shipping department, Texas Public School Book Depository
K3 .38 Special Smith and Wesson revolver, Serial No. V510210, Assembly No. 65248

Evidence obtained by FBI Laboratory personnel during examination of the President's limousine:

Q14 Three metal fragments recovered from rear floor board carpet
Q15 Scraping from inside surface of windshield

Also Submitted: Photograph of rifle, K1
Finger and palm prints of Lee Harvey Oswald

Results of examinations:

The bullet, Q1, is a 6.5 millimeter Mannlicher-Carcano rifle bullet. Specimen Q1 weighs 158.6 grains. It consists of a copper alloy jacket with a lead core.

PC-78243 BX
Page 2 (continued on next page)
Specimen Q2 is a portion of the core of a rifle bullet. Specimen Q2 weighs 44.6 grains and is composed of a portion of the copper alloy jacket and a portion of the lead core. Specimen Q3 is a portion of the base section of a copper alloy rifle bullet. Q3 weighs 21.0 grains and is composed of a section of the jacket from which the lead core is missing. It could not be determined whether specimens Q2 and Q3 are portions of the same bullet or are portions of two separate bullets.

The rifle, K1, is a 6.5 millimeter Mannlicher-Carcano Italian military rifle Model 91/38. Test bullets were fired from this rifle for comparison with specimens Q1, Q2 and Q3. As a result, Q1, Q2 and Q3 were identified as having been fired from the submitted rifle.

Specimens Q6 and Q7 are 6.5 millimeter Mannlicher-Carcano cartridge cases. They were manufactured by the Western Cartridge Company, East Alton, Illinois, as was the 6.5 millimeter Mannlicher-Carcano cartridge, Q8.

Test cartridge cases obtained from the submitted rifle were compared with specimens Q6 and Q7. As a result, specimens Q6 and Q7 were identified as having been fired in this rifle. The bullet, Q13, from Officer Tippett, is a .38 Special copper-coated lead bullet. Q13 weighs 156.6 grains and possesses the physical characteristics of 158 grain Western-Winchester revolver bullets. The surface of Q13 is so badly mutilated that there are not sufficient individual microscopic characteristics present for identification purposes. It was determined, however, that the .38 Special Smith and Wesson revolver, K3, is among those weapons which produce general rifling impressions of the type found on Q13.

The lead metal of Q4 and Q5, Q9, Q14 and Q15 is similar to the lead of the core of the bullet fragment, Q2.

A single brown viscose fiber and several light green cotton fibers were found adhering to the Q10 paper bag. These fibers match in microscopic characteristics the brown viscose fibers and light green cotton fibers present in the composition of the Q12 blanket and could have originated from this blanket.

It is pointed out, however, that fibers do not exhibit sufficient individual microscopic characteristics to be positively identified as originating from a particular source to the exclusion of all others.

No fibers were found on the K1 gun that could be associated with the Q12 blanket and no fibers were found on the Q10 paper bag that could be associated with the Q11 shirt.

The debris, including foreign textile fibers and hairs, removed from the Q12 blanket and Q11 shirt has been placed in pillboxes for possible future comparisons. These pillboxes and the glass microscope slides containing fibers removed from K1 and Q10 are being temporarily retained in the Laboratory for possible future comparisons with additional items of the suspect’s clothing should they be recovered.

The Q12 blanket has been folded double and one corner has been folded in and pinned with a safety pin. A length of white cotton cord has been tied around this corner giving it a triangular-shaped appearance as if it had once contained a long object.

The paper of the wrapping and the tape, Q10, were found to have the same observable physical characteristics as the known wrapping paper and tape, K2, from the Texas Public School Book Depository.

The inside surface of specimen Q10 did not disclose markings identifiable with the rifle, K1. A number of indentations, folds and extraneous markings appear on the inner surface of the Q10 wrapping.

The latent prints appearing in the photograph taken of the rifle, K1, by the Dallas Police Department, are too fragmentary and indistinct to be of any value for identification purposes. Photographs of this weapon taken by this Bureau also failed to produce prints of sufficient legibility for comparison purposes.
A latent fingerprint was developed on the wrapping paper, Q10, which was identified with the left index finger impression of Lee Harvey Oswald. In addition, one latent palm print developed on specimen Q10 was identified with the right palm print of Oswald.

No latent prints of value were developed on Oswald's revolver, the cartridge cases, the unfired cartridge, the clip in the rifle or the inner parts of the rifle.

Specimens Q1 through Q5, Q14 and Q15 are being retained in the Laboratory until called for by a representative of the U. S. Secret Service.

Specimens Q6 through Q13, K1, K2 and K3 are being returned to the Dallas Police Department by Special Agent Vincent E. Drain of the Dallas Field Office of this Bureau. The photograph of the latent print on the rifle is being returned separately. The fingerprints and palm prints of Oswald are being retained.

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
Immediately after I reached my office, I asked the officers who had brought in a man from the Tarrant shooting who the man was who shot the officer. They told me his name was Lee Harvey Oswald, and I recalled that that was our moment in the president's killing. I instructed the officers to bring this man into the office after talking to the officers for a few minutes in the presence of officers R. B. Stone and H. L. Page of the Fort Worth Bureau and possibly some Secret Service men. Just as I had started questioning this man, I received a call from Gordon Jenkins, Agent in Charge of the FBI office here in Dallas, who asked me to let him talk to Jim Pookhout, one of his agents. He told Mr. Pookhout that he would like for James H. Hosty to sit in on this interview as he knew these people and had been investigating them before. I invited Mr. Pookhout and Mr. Hosty in to help with the interview.

After some questions about this man's full name I asked him if he worked for the Texas School Book Depository, and he told me he did. I asked him which floor he worked on, and he said usually on the second floor but sometimes his work took him to all the different floors. I asked him what part of the building he was in at the time the president was shot, and he said that he was having his lunch about that time on the first floor. Mr. Truly had told me that one of the police officers had stopped this man immediately after the shooting somewhere near the back stairway, so I asked Oswald where he was when the police officer stopped him. He said he was on the second floor drinking a coke cola when the officer came in. I asked him why he left the building, and he said there was so much excitement he didn't think there would be any more work done that day, and
Page 4

They had headquarters in New York and that he had been secretary for this organization in New Orleans when he lived there. He also said that he supported the Castro Revolution. One of the officers had told me that he had rented the room on Beckley under the name of L. J. Lee. I asked him why he did this. He said the landlord did it. She didn't understand his name correctly.

Osvald asked if he was allowed an attorney and I told him he could have any attorney he liked, and that the telephone would be available to him up in the jail and he could call anyone he wished. I believe it was during this interview that he first expressed a desire to talk to Mr. Att, an attorney in New York. Interviews on this day were interrupted by showings where witnesses identified Oswald positively as the man who killed Officer Tippit, and the time that I would have to talk to another witness or to none of the officers. One of these showings was held at 1:35 pm and the next one at 6:30 pm and at 7:05 pm. At 7:05 pm I signed a complaint before Bill Alexander of the District Attorney's office, charging Oswald with the Tippit murder. At 7:10 pm Tippit was arraigned before Judge Johnson.

During the second day interviews I asked Oswald about a card that he had in his purse showing that he belonged to the Fair Play for Cuba Committee, which he admitted was his. I asked him about another identification card in his pocket bearing the name of Alex Hidalgo. He said he picked up that name in New Orleans while working in the Fair Play for Cuba organization. He said he spoke Russian, that he corresponded with people in Russia, and that he received newspapers from Russia.

Page 5

I showed the rifle to Marina Oswald, and she could not positively identify it, but said that it looked like the rifle that her husband had and that he had been keeping it in the garage at Mrs. Paine's home in Irving. After this, I questioned Oswald further about the rifle, but he denied owning a rifle at all, and said that he did have a small rifle some years past. I asked him if he owned a rifle in Russia, and he said, "You know you can't buy a rifle in Russia, you can only buy shotguns."

"I had a shotgun in Russia and hunted some while there." Marina Oswald had told me that she thought her husband might have brought the rifle from New Orleans, which he denied. He told me that he had some things stored in a garage at Mrs. Paine's home in Irving and that he had a few personal effects at his room on Beckley. I instructed the officers to make a thorough search of both of these places.

After reviewing all of the evidence pertaining to the killing of President Kennedy before District Attorney Henry Wade and his assistant, Bill Alexander, and Jim Allen, former First Assistant District Attorney of Dallas County, I signed a complaint before the District Attorney charging Oswald with the murder of President Kennedy. This was at 11:26 am. He was arraigned before Judge David Johnston at 1:36 pm, November 23, 1963.

Oswald was placed in jail about 12:00 midnight and brought from the jail for arraignment before Judge David Johnston at 1:36 pm.
On November 23 at 10:15 AM Oswald was brought from the jail for an interview. Present at this time was FBI agent Jim Backhurst, Forrest Sorrel, special agent and in charge of Secret Service, United States Marshal Robert Nash, and Secret Service officers. During this interview I talked to Oswald about his leaving the building, and he told me he left by bus and rode to a stop near home and walked on to his house. At the time of Oswald's arrest he had a bus transfer in his pocket. He admitted this was given to him by the bus driver when he rode the bus after leaving the building.

One of the officers had told me that a cab driver, William Wayne Whaley, thought he had recognized Oswald's picture as the man who had gotten on his bus near the bus station and rode to Wesley Avenue. I asked Oswald if he had ridden a cab on that day, and he said, "Yes, I did ride the cab. The bus I got on near where I work got into heavy traffic and was traveling too slow, and I got off and caught a cab." I asked him about his conversation with the cab driver, and he said he remembered that when he got in the cab a lady came up who also wanted a cab, and he told Oswald to tell the lady to "take another cab."

I found from the investigation the day before that when Oswald left home, he was carrying a long package. He usually went to see his wife on weekends, but this time he had gone on Thursday night. I asked him if he had told Shell Wesley Fraser why he had gone home a different night, and if he had told him anything about bringing back some curtain rods. He denied it.

During this conversation he told me he reached his home by cab and changed both his shirt and trousers before going to the show. He

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
Civil Liberties Union and paid $5.00 dues. I asked him again why he carried the pistol to the show. He refused to answer questions about the pistol. He did tell me, however, that he had bought it several months before in Fort Worth, Texas.

I noted that in questioning him that he did answer very quickly, and I asked him if he had ever been questioned before, and he told me that he had. He was questioned one time for a long time by the FBI after he had returned from Russia. He said they used different methods, they tried the hard and soft, and the buddy method, and said he was very familiar with interrogation. He reminded me that he did not have to answer any questions at all until he talked to his attorney, and I told him again that he could have an attorney any time he wished.

He said he didn't have money to pay for a phone call to Mr. Alt. I told him to call "collect," if he liked, to use the jail phone or that he could have another attorney if he wished. He said he didn't want another attorney, he wanted to talk to this attorney first. I believe he made this call later as he thanked me later during one of our interviews for allowing him the use of the telephone. I explained to him that all prisoners were allowed to use the telephone. I asked him why he wanted Mr. Alt, instead of some available attorney. He told me he didn't know Mr. Alt personally, but that he was familiar with a case where Mr. Alt defended some people for a violation of the Smith Act, and that if he didn't get Mr. Alt, that he felt sure the American Civil Liberties Union would furnish him a lawyer. He explained to me that this organization helped people who needed attorneys and weren't able to get them.

While in New Orleans, he lived at 1407 Magazine Street and at one time worked for the Williams Realty Company near that address. Then asked about any previous arrests, he told me that he had had a little trouble while working with the Fair Play for Cuba Committee and had a fight with some anti-Castro people. He also told me of a debate on some radio station in New Orleans where he debated with some anti-Castro people.

I asked him what he thought of President Kennedy and his family, and he said he didn't have any views on the President. He said, "I like the President's family very well. I have my own views about national policies." I asked him about a polygraph test. He told me he had refused a polygraph test with the FBI, and he certainly wouldn't take one at this time. Both Mr. Rockhout, of the FBI, and Mr. Kelley, and the Marshall asked Oswald some questions during this interview.

Oswald was placed back in jail at 11:55 a.m. At 12:15 p.m. Oswald was brought to the office for another interview with Inspector Kelley and some of the other officers and myself. I talked to Oswald about the different places he had lived in Dallas in an effort to find where he was living when the picture was made of him holding a rifle which looked to be the same rifle we had recovered. This picture showed to be taken near a stairway with many identifying things in the back yard. He told me about one of the places where he had lived.

Mr. Fain had told me about where Oswald lived on Neely Street. Oswald was very evasive about this location. I found later that this was the place where the picture was made. I again asked him about his property
and where his things might be kept, and he told me about the things at
Mrs. Paine's residence and a few things on Peckley. He was placed
back in jail at 11:10 PM.

At 6:00 PM I instructed the officers to bring Oswald back into
the office, and in the presence of Jim LeBouef, Methodist officers,
and Inspector Kelley, of the Secret Service, I showed Oswald an
enlarged picture of him holding a rifle and wearing a pistol. This
picture had been enlarged by our Crime Lab from a picture found
in the garage at Mrs. Paine's home. He said the picture was not his,
that the face was his face, but that this picture had been made by
someone superimposing his face, the other part of the picture was
not his at all and that he had never seen the picture before. When
I told him that the picture was recovered from Mrs. Paine's garage,
he said that picture had never been in his possession, and I explained
to him that it was an enlargement of the small picture obtained in
the search. At that time I showed him the smaller picture. He
denied ever seeing that picture and said that he knew all about
photography, that he had done a lot of work in photography himself,
that the small picture was a reduced picture of the large picture,
and had been made by some person unknown to him. He further stated
that since he had been photographed here at the City Hall and that
people had been taking his picture while being transferred from my
office to the jail door that someone had been able to get a picture
of his face and that with that, they had made this picture. He told
me that he understood photography real well, and that in time, he would

be able to show that it was not his picture, and that it had been made
by someone else. At this time he said that he did not want to answer
any more questions and he was returned to the jail about 7:15 PM.

At 9:30 on the morning of November 22, I asked that Oswald be
brought to the office. At that time I showed him a map of the City of
Dallas which had been recovered in the search of his room on North Peckley.
This map had no markings on it, one of which was about where the President
was shot. He said that the map had nothing to do with the President's
shooting and again, as he had done in the previous interviews, denied know-
ing anything of the shooting of the President, or of the shooting of
Officer Turk. He said the map had been used to locate buildings where
he had gone to talk to people about employment.

During this interview Inspector Kelley asked Oswald about his religious
views, and he replied that he didn't agree with all the philosophies on
religion. He seemed evasive with Inspector Kelley about how he felt about
religion, and I asked him if he believed in a deity. He was evasive and
didn't answer this question.

Someone of the Federal officers asked Oswald if he thought Cuba
would be better off since the President was assassinated. To this he replied
that he felt that since the President was killed that someone else would
take his place, perhaps Vice-President Johnson, and that his views would
probably be largely the same as those of President Kennedy.

I again asked him about the gun and about the picture of him
holding a similar rifle, and at that time he again positively

Page 11

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
denied having any knowledge of the picture or the rifle and
denied that he had ever lived on Neely Street, and when I told
him that friends who had visited him there said that he had
lived there, he said that they were mistaken about visiting
him there, because he had never lived there.

During this interview, Oswald said he was a Marxist. He
repeated two or three times, "I am a Marxist, but not a Leninist-
Marxist."

After some questioning, Chief Jesse E. Curry came to the
office and asked me if I was ready for the man to be transferred.
I told him we were ready as soon as the security was completed in
the basement, where we were to place Oswald in a car to transfer
him to the County Jail. I had objected to the cameras obstructing
the Jail door, and the Chief explained to me that they have been
moved, and the people were moved back, and the cameramen were well
back in the garage. I told the Chief then that we were ready to
go. He told us to go ahead with the prisoner, and that he and
Chief Stevenson, who was with him, would meet us at the County Jail.

Oswald's shirt, which he was wearing at the time of arrest,
had been removed and sent to the crime lab in Washington with all
the other evidence for a comparison test. Oswald said he would
like to have a shirt from his clothing that had been brought to the

Office to wear over the T-shirt that he was wearing at the time. He
selected the best-looking shirt from his things, but he said he would
prefer wearing a black Ivy League type shirt, indicating that it might
be a little warmer. We made this change and I asked him if he wouldn't
like to wear a hat to more or less camouflage his looks in the car
while being transferred as all of the people who had been viewing
him had seen him bareheaded. He didn't want to do this. Then
Officer J. E. Lesville handcuffed his left hand to Oswald's right
hand, then we left the office for the transfer.

Inasmuch as this report was made from rough notes and memory,
it is entirely possible that one of these questions could be in a
separate interview from the one indicated in this report. He was
interviewed under the most adverse conditions in my office which is
9 feet 6 inches by 14 feet, and has only one front door, which forced
us to move this prisoner through hundreds of people each time he was
carried from my office to the Jail door, some 20 feet, during each
of these transfers. The crowd would attempt to jam around him,
shouting questions and many containing slurs. This office is also
surrounded by large glass windows, and there were many officers
working next to these windows. I have no records in this office
and was unable to record the interview. I was interrupted many
times during these interviews to step from the office to talk to
another witness or secure additional information from officers
needed for the interrogation.
AMENITIES OF JACK LUBY BY Capt. Fritz's Office 11-21-63

Name is Jack Ruby, formerly Rubinstein. His name changed in Dallas
Said attorneys were going to be one or more of the following: Tom Howard,

Red gun (Colt model No. 77, .38 cal., equipped with hammer guard) for two to three years. Bought it from Ray's (possibly Ray's Edw. and
Sporting Goods, 730 Singleton) on Singleton.

Said roommate is George Senator. Claimed he came in off of Main Street down ramp to basement of
City Hall.

Felt Oswald was a red. Felt Oswald was alone in the assassination.

Said he had seen him in assembly room at show up. Know who he was going for. Didn't want to be a martyr. Said it was a buildup of grievance.

Said he closed both of clubs; Vegas at 3508 Oak Lawn and Carousel
at 1312 Commerce Street.

Said he had never seen Oswald before he had seen him at the police station.

Said he had been in mail order business and had been a labor organizer.

Has nothing but fondness for the Police Department. Said that he felt very badly when officer "Slick" got killed.

Said that since President was killed he had seen people in night
clubs laughing, no one in mourning, and had heard eulogies on TV. Saw the
President's brother Bobby on TV. That all this created a moment of insanity.

Read about the letter someone sent to little Carolyn.

Knows police department is wonderful, and his heart is with the police
department, and that if ever opportunity for participation in police battle, he
would like to be a part of it.

Jack Ruby's talk to Capt. Fritz—page 2

His mother and father separated for 25 years. Owes "Uncle Sam" a big
piece of money. "I love this city.

Sister operated on recently. She was hysterical about the President's
being killed. Said he had gone to the synagogue Friday night and heard eulogy
regarding the President. That he had been in mourning from that time on. That
he went over where the wreaths were where the President was shot.

Wants Capt. Fritz not to hate him. That he had been with the
Union (Swerp Iron and Junk Dealers Assn.) and one of his dear friends, Leon Cook, was
killed and that he had gone to the place where it happened, that Jim Martin was
killed Cook; that Martin was political and had affiliations and got out of it;
that he had used the name "Leon" after his friend Leon Cook had been killed.

That his roommate, George Senator, sells postcards; that his politics
is Democratic but votes for the man. Has brothers who are: Samuel Ruby, who
services water heater; Earl Ruby, who has cleaning plant in Detroit; and Hymen
Rubenstein, salesman in Chicago. He said no one else was involved with him
in the shooting of Oswald.

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
THE JAILER IS HEREBY AUTHORIZED
TO RELEASE THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

Lee Henry Oswald

The above prisoners are in the custody of:

Jailor

Other

Rank

Bureau of Dept.

POLICE DEPARTMENT
Dallas, Texas

OUT: 11-23-63 12:35 PM
IN: 11-13-63 11:00

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
The Jailer is hereby authorized to release the following persons:

**Jack Ruby**

The above prisoners are in the custody of:

*Jack Ruby*

The Jailer is hereby authorized to release the following persons:

**The Washington Report**

WASHINGTON, Dec. 13 -- The Senate's unauthorized "top-ranking Communist" who was an inside man in the American Communist Party, who was indicted by the Smith Committee for "conspiracy to organize, finance, and conduct a Communist Party in the United States," has been arraigned in federal court.

The arraignment took place in the presence of the Committee's counsel, who is said to have declared that the defendant was "unavailable for any comment."

It was not the first time that a defendant has been arraigned. On May Day, 1927, the defendant party officer was arraigned in court. The defendant was arraigned on May 1, 1927, and was then released on bail. The defendant was arraigned on May 1, 1927, and was then released on bail.
Lee H. Oswald
P.O. Box 30061
New Orleans, La.

Dear Mr. Oswald:

We received your notice of change of address and in checking our old mailing plate and not finding one can only conclude that either it was pulled some time ago when mail was returned to us or that your subscription has long since expired.

In any event, we are enclosing a renewal form and a copy of our current literature catalog for you to catch up with. We hope to hear from you soon so that we may again have your name amongst those who continue to support the efforts of our Committee.

Sincerely yours,

V. T. Lee
National Director

September 19, 1963

Lee H. Oswald
P O Box 30061
New Orleans, la.

Dear Mr. Oswald:

Your letter of August 25th to Elizabeth G. Flynn was turned over to me for reply. Since I received your letter of September 14 indicating that you are moving to Baltimore, I suggest that when you do arrive that you get in touch with us here and we will find some way of getting in touch with you in that city.

While the point you make about your residence in the Soviet Union may be utilized by some people, I think you have to recognize that as an American citizen who is now in this country, you have a right to participate in such statements as you wish, but at the same time there are a number of organizations, including possibly Mr. Fury, which are of a very broad character, and often it is advisable for some people to remain in the background, not underground. I assume this is pretty much of an academic question now, and we can discuss it later.

Sincerely yours,

Arnold枫ed

Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued
July 31, 1963

L. H. Oswald
P. O. Box 30661
New Orleans, La.

Dear Mr. Oswald:

Your letter to the WORKER has been referred to me for reply.

It is good to know that movements in support of fair play for Cuba has developed in New Orleans as well as in other cities. We do not have any organizational ties with the Committee, and yet there is much material that we issue from time to time that is important for anybody who is concerned about developments in Cuba.

Under separate cover we are sending you some literature.

Sincerely yours,

Arnold Johnson, Director
Information and Lecture Bureau

---

May 29, 1963

L. H. Oswald
799 Broadway Magazine Street
New Orleans, Louisiana

Dear Mr. Oswald:

Thank you for your prompt reply. Enclosed are your card and receipt, along with our thanks and welcome.

Your interest in helping to form an FPCC Chapter in New Orleans is gratefully received. I shall try to give you some basic information now so that you may have a better picture of what this entails.

For one thing, I am enclosing a copy of our Constitution and By-laws for all Chapters and Student Councils. You will note that there is considerable autonomy for an organization our size. We try and let all Chapters operate according to the local requirements. Naturally, there are minimal regulations which must be met.

All Chapters can receive literature in bulk at a discount rate and resell at the retail price and use the proceeds for further Chapter activities. Credit is extended and payment is not required with the order. We do expect payment within a reasonable period so that we may continue our end of the operation.

It would be hard to conceive of a chapter with as few members as seem to exist in the New Orleans area. I have just gone through our files and find that Louisiana seems somewhat restricted for Fair Play activities. However, with what is there perhaps you could build a larger group if a few people would undertake the disciplined responsibility of concrete organizational work.

We certainly are not at all adverse to a very small Chapter but certainly would expect that there would be at least twice the amount needed to conduct a legal executive board for the Chapter. Should this be reasonable we could readily issue a charter for...
As the southeastern Chapter of FPCC. In fact, we would be very, very pleased to see this thing alive and would like to do everything possible to assist in bringing it about. We feel that the south-east is a very difficult area to work because of our lack of contacts. Our only southeastern Chapter right now is that in Tampa, Florida which I originally organized before coming up to work in the National Office.

I for one am convinced of the possibility of such an enterprise but know from experience that it is quite a problem and requires some sacrifice on the part of those involved.

You must realize that you will come under tremendous pressures with any attempt to do FPCC work in that area and that you will not be able to operate in the manner which is conventional here in the northeast. Even most of our big city Chapters have been forced to abandon the idea of operating an office in public. The national office here in New York is the only one in the country today and the New York City Chapter uses our office too so it is the only Chapter with an office. Most Chapters have discovered that it is easier to operate semi-privately out of a home and maintain a P.O. Box for all mailings and public notices. (A P.O. Box is a must for any Chapter in the organization to assure contact with the national even if an individual should move or drop out.) We do have serious and often violent opposition and this procedure helps prevent many unnecessary incidents which frighten away prospective supporters. I definitely would not recommend an office, at least not one that will be easily identifiable to the lunatic fringe in your community. Certainly, I would not recommend that you engage in one at the very beginning but wait and see how you can operate in the community through several public experiences.

We will be able to give you some assistance from here, but not much. It is up to the local Chapters to handle their own affairs. You should have at least access to a mimeo machine to prepare public material if you are going to operate. A good typewriter is essential and above all people that will carry out the million and one mechanical functions necessary to make it a going operation.

(Note: when you contact people by mail we recommend that only first class be used and that no full name go on the return address on the outside of the envelope.)

You will notice how we work our's here on the national level. Many people will respond better with this type of protection against nutty neighbors and over curious postmen. These may sound like small things to you, but I can assure you that we have gone through this a thousand and more times the length and breadth of the country and have learned a great deal over the last three years through some bitter experience.

Naturally, I would like to communicate with you a great deal more concerning yourself so that we can get to know you and possibly be of some assistance to you as we get more information.

We hope to hear from you very soon in this regard and are looking forward to a good working relationship with you in the future. Please feel free to discuss this matter quite thoroughly with me.

Fraternally,

V. T. Lee,
National Director.

COMMISSION EXHIBIT NO. 2003—Continued
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Place R. Used</th>
<th>Microfilm #</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>APPLICATION FOR MILITARY</td>
<td>INDIAN</td>
<td>9300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPLICATION SLEEP FOR PPPC</td>
<td>INDIAN</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPLICATION SLEEP FOR PPPC (187)</td>
<td>INDIAN</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROCKET, &quot;THE CONTEMPORARY REVOLUTION&quot; BY JAMES CANNON INDIAN</td>
<td>INDIAN</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROCKET, CONTINUING CONGRESS OF SOLIDARITY WITH OLYMPUS, BRAZIL BY PPPC</td>
<td>INDIAN</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROCKET, COMING OUT TO THE U.S. PUBLISHING PPPC</td>
<td>INDIAN</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROCKET, &quot;THE CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE&quot;, 116 UNIVERSITY PLACE, NYC, BOSTED &quot;ANCAPISM&quot;</td>
<td>INDIAN</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROCKET, FIELD CASTRO DENOUNCES ANARCHY AND PENTANISM</td>
<td>INDIAN</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROCKET, LETTER OF PPPC, JAPAN</td>
<td>INDIAN</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROCKET, FOREIGN LANGUAGE, JAPAN</td>
<td>INDIAN</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROCKET, FOREIGN LANGUAGE, 2 PAGES</td>
<td>INDIAN</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROCKET, IDEOLOGY AND REVOLUTION BY JEAN PAUL SANTS</td>
<td>INDIAN</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROCKET, LEFT OF NATIONAL AND COMMUNIST LITERATURE PUBLICATIONS</td>
<td>INDIAN</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROCKET, &quot;THE MCCANNON ACT AND THE RIGHT TO TRAVEL&quot;</td>
<td>INDIAN</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROCKET, &quot;THE NATION&quot; DATED 1-22-60</td>
<td>INDIAN</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROCKET, THE FACT OF MAIDEN IN THE COMMITTEE OF DEMOCRATIC SPAIN</td>
<td>INDIAN</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROCKET, SPAIN</td>
<td>INDIAN</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROCKET, &quot;RUSSIAN (18)&quot;</td>
<td>INDIAN</td>
<td>76-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROCKET, RUSSIAN LANGUAGE # 78268</td>
<td>INDIAN</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROCKET, &quot;SOCIALIST WORKING PARTY&quot; BY JOSEPH HANSEN</td>
<td>INDIAN</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

144

Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>EXHIBIT</th>
<th>PLACE FOUND</th>
<th>MEGORUM #</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LITTER, FROM PAUL BECKLEY, ON ACTIVIST FORCE OF STUDIES, NUKES, ALABAMA SECRETARY</td>
<td>BECKLEY 129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LITTER, FROM JOSEPH BECK, SOCIALISTS TURKISH PARTY TO O'NEAL</td>
<td>BECKLEY 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LITTER, FROM JOHNNY TOUTIC OF FORT NORTH PRESS LETTERHEAD TO O'NEAL</td>
<td>BECKLEY 145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LITTER, FROM LOUIS BECKLEY, CULT. HIM, MOL. OF THE TURKISH 12-13-62 TO O'NEAL</td>
<td>BECKLEY 138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAGAZINE, &quot;FRIDAY WEEKLY&quot; BECKLEY 106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAGAZINE, &quot;THE MILITANT&quot; BECKLEY 87</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAGAZINE, &quot;THE NEW REPUBLIC&quot;, RETAIL FROM 9-12-63 BECKLEY 85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAGAZINE, COVER, GROUP OF MEN DRESSED IN BLACK STANDING MIXED MAJORITY APPEARS TO BE A PART OF COMMITTEE MEETING IN PHILA.</td>
<td>BECKLEY 158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAGAZINE, WRITTEN TO LEE O'NEAL, NUKES, RUSIA BECKLEY 152</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWS PAPER, &quot;THE TURKISH&quot; BECKLEY 66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWS PAPER, CLIFTON, N.J. THE PRESIDENT BECKLEY 120</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWS PAPER, CLEOPOL, NEW ORLEANS PAPER BECKLEY 98</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWS PAPER, CLIPPER, FORT NORTH PRESS, SHOOTING RIGHT OF ORGANIC NATIVE, REV. JOHN B. HALL BECKLEY 270</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWS PAPER, CLIPPER (OCCUPATION DEFENSE AND CARTOON REGARDING DEFECTIVE) BECKLEY 147</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWS PAPER, CLIPPER (CHEER LEADERS, NEW ORLEANS, DEFENDERS' PAPER) FOR REVOLUTIONARY PLACE. SENT FROM RUS 393, 799 BROADWAY, N.Y.C. BECKLEY 143</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWS PAPER, (3) RUSSIAN LANGUAGE BECKLEY 381</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWS PAPER, SUBSCRIPTION FORMS (1) FOR OTHER RUSSIAN NEWSPRESS</td>
<td>BECKLEY 380</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1467.:

Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued
Military and FBI Work

My job in the USAF included:
- 6 months in Japan from Sept 1957 to Nov 1957 and from May - Oct 1958
- During December 1958 I was stationed at Cold Bay, Alaska, Bilkof, Idaho.

I served in Electronics school Jacksonville, Fla., and attended Radio school Bilkof, Washington, I also received my high school diploma at 16 and took an optional year in Bilkof.

A. Discharge Dec 21, 1959
B. Diploma - Jacksonville FIAR School
C. " Bilkof 1958."
D. Certificate of High School Completion

Resident of USSR
I lived in Moscow from Oct 16, 1957 to Jun 1, 1960 during which time I worked at the Berlin and Metropol hotel. I then lived in Munich from June 5 to July 1962. I worked in Moscow during June 1961 and June 1962 for a few weeks at a hotel. I was granted a small apartment at Bilkof. Later we moved to America. I worked at the Bilkof radio and TV plant as a metal worker.
on May 29, 1937, I requested permission from the F.T.C. headquarters at 222 Broadway, New York 3, N.Y., to try to organize a local branch in New Orleans. I secured the consent and authorization to proceed from V.T. the assistant director of the F.T.C. I then wrote to logan and had printed a series of letters for the purpose of a local F.T.C. branch among the distrito clientele. I then organized persons who displayed receptiveness towards the ideas I distributed to that people, I sought responses from letters and meetings of which there were many here in New Orleans and maintained the public interest in the matter and the demand for information I gained during the N.R.C. city survey. I employed general help in the conduct of the matter. I held meetings in some executive banks for discussion. These meetings were held in the New Orleans area. I caused the formation of a small, active, local organization of members and supporters before these were made.

Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued

Photographs
I have worked in the F.T.C. branch at the various locations and have conducted some research and investigation into various aspects of the work. I have also been engaged in photography. I have attended various meetings and have been involved in photo work for the past. I am familiar with layout and art work and am engaged in both cold metal and hot metal processes in printing.

P. TAX RETURNS OF C.S.
2. LETTERS COMMANDING PHOTO WORK BY THE PARTY

Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued
on August 22 I was invited by Ross McVittie, who was studying for Catholic priesthood, to give a lecture on Russia, local interest in the son of my mother, sister, Mrs. M. McVittie, 352 French St., N.D. The lecture took place July 22, 1953. The lecture was at the University Jean-Neveu at St. John's. The audience consisted of about 50. It lasted about 20 minutes. The audience was composed of college students.
I am acquainted with the坐uation here in New Orleans in connection with the F.P.C. On Aug. 17th I was arrested by a local anti-communist cabal and was accused for "causing a disturbance" I was interrogated by intelligence people of the FBI and held overnight being released the next morning by substance. I subsequently was fined $5, all charges against the others were dropped by the judge.

On Aug. 17 I organized a small non-F.P.C. demonstration in front of the International trade union in New Orleans. The demonstration was filmed by WDSU-TV and shown on the 6:00 news.

On Aug. 17 I was invited by WDSU Radio to appear on the Aug. 17 radio program "Late American Scene" at 9:30 PM. The moderator was Bill Shelly, who asked me questions to me for half an hour about F.P.C. attitudes and opinions.

After this program I was invited to take part in a radio debate between John Battles of "Down" anti-communist propaganda organization, and Carlos Branger, an F.P.C. member.

Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued
LOCATION OF EVENTS RELATED TO PRESIDENT'S ASSASSINATION

President's assassination
Tippit, J. D. shooting
Tippit, J. D. hospital
Oswald, Lee Harvey arrest
Oswald, Lee Harvey death
Ruby, Jack arrest
President's Luncheon

Elm Street 150 feet west of Houston St.
100 E 1st, 10th
Methodist Hospital
231 S. Jefferson (Texas Theatre)
Basement, Police Building, 2000 Main
Basement, Police Building, 2000 Main
2100 Stemmons Freeway, Trade Mart Bldg.

COMMISSION EXHIBIT NO. 2003—Continued

158

Y. F. ATT. SPOF'T SERVICE FOR AT INTERROGATIONS OF OSWALD
AND
JAN. ROBINS
WILLIAM NORTON
JOE NIEHS
GEORGE CARLTON
MAT PETERS
EFFECT SERVICE
MR. Foggant SEFFELS
MR. KELLEY
MR. F. PATTERTON
ROGER WARE
WINSTON Ludden
Mike Wood
Charles Pindle
John Hustett
Dave Grant

* Present for 1st, 2nd and other interrogations.
** Present at 1st interrogation.
*** Present at 2nd interrogation.
Capt. J. W. Fritz, Det. Boyd, Semkol, Sims, and Turner were assigned as part of the security force furnished by the Dallas Police Department for the President's visit to this city November 22, 1963.

At 9:00 AM on the 22nd of November, Capt. Fritz briefed each of these detectives on the specific duty that he was to perform. Capt. Fritz, Det. Sims and Boyd were to assist in providing the security at the President's table and speaker's stand at the Trade Mart. Det. Semkol and Turner were assigned to ride with February 14 Chief George Lumpkin in preceding the President's motorcade by approximately 1/2 mile and keep Chief Curry, who was with the motorcade, informed of conditions along the route.

At 10:10 AM Capt. Fritz, Det. Sims and Boyd arrived at the Trade Mart and parked on the east parking lot. They entered the Trade Mart and met Dave Grant and Robert Stewart of the Secret Service. These men discussed the duties, and Capt. Fritz, Sims, and Boyd familiarized themselves with the area around the President's table and speaker's stand. Capt. Fritz and Mr. Robert Stewart of the Secret Service made the final inspection of the President's table at 12:30 PM.

Det. Semkol and Turner arrived at Love Field at 11:40 AM with Chief Lumpkin, and Major Waldemeyer, U. S. Army. After the President's party's planes had landed, they drove to the site of Love Field at Cedar Springs and Mockingbird Lane. A Secret Service man had joined them at Love Field, and there were five people in their car. At 11:50 AM they received word via radio that the President's party was leaving, and they proceeded along the route and kept in constant radio contact with Chief Curry, who was accompanied by Sheriff Decker. They were on Stevens Expressway when they heard on the radio 'Notify Parkland to stand by, I think he has been hit.' They pulled off the Expressway, and when the President's car went by, they followed to Parkland and helped with the situation until the President and Governor were carried into the hospital. Then they, along with Forrest Sorrels, U. S. Secret Service, proceeded to the scene of the shooting at the Texas School Book Depository, 111 Elm, and arrived there at 12:50 PM. Det. Semkol, along with Deputy Sheriff Weatherford, entered the building and proceeded to search the building from the ground floor up. Det. Turner assisted in searching a box car and then proceeded to the Sheriff's office at Stale and Houston to assist in questioning witnesses to the offense.

At 12:15 PM Deputy Chief Stevenson told Capt. Fritz that the President had been involved in an accident at the triple underpass and to go to Parkland. Capt. Fritz, Det. Sims, and Boyd left their assigned area, and Capt. Fritz had then verify the accident report to forestall a hoax. The dispatcher told them the President had been shot. They arrived at Parkland Hospital at 12:15 PM, which is 1 mile from the Trade Mart. On arrival, Chief Curry placed Capt. Fritz in charge of the crime scene and 'b' Det. Sims and Boyd and Sheriff Decker, proceeded to 111 Elm and arrived there at 12:45 PM. Capt. Fritz, Det. Boyd and SI's and several other officers took the freight elevator and stopped on the second floor and found officers already on this floor. They also found officers on the 3rd, 4th, and proceeded to the 5th floor, and made a march along the front and west windows and then went up to the 6th floor. Some of the officers got off to search this floor and Capt. Fritz, Det. Sims, and Boyd went to the 7th floor and began the search there. At 1:15 PM Deputy Sheriff Luke C. Meyers found the empty rounds on the floor under the southeast window, and Capt. Fritz was notified. He inspected the scene and placed Det. Johnson and Montgomery in charge of the scene where the empty rounds were found to await the arrival of Lt. Day of the Crime Lab. He then instigated a
thorough search of the entire floor from east to west. At 1:20 PM Lt. Day arrived and Johnson and Montgomery assisted him. At 1:25 PM Deputy Sheriff Valthan found the rifle on the 6th floor, five feet from the wall and eight feet from the stairwell. About the time the rifle was found, Mr. Truly, manager of the Texas School Book Depository, gave Capt. Fritz the name and address of Lee Oswald, who was an employee of the company, but was now missing from the building.

Capt. Fritz was then notified that Officer Tippit had been killed on West 10th Street in Oak Cliff. Capt. Fritz had instructed Det. Senkel and Det. Brown, who had reported to Capt. Fritz at the scene, to take some of the employees of the firm to the Homicide and Robbery office and question them. They left, and William H. Ghelly, Donnie Ray Williams, Danny Garcia Arce, employees, accompanied them to the Homicide and Robbery office.

They were taking affidavits from these men when the suspect who had been arrested at the Texas Theater, 231 West Jefferson was brought into the office. They immediately identified him as an employee of the Texas School Book Depository, Lee Oswald. Capt. Fritz, Det. Sims and Boyd left the office and stopped by Sheriff Waller's office for a short time and then returned to the Homicide and Robbery office.

They arrived shortly after Oswald was brought in, and Det. Baker told Capt. Fritz the suspect's name was Lee Oswald, the same as the one given to Capt. Fritz by Mr. Truly.

Lt. Wells, on the instructions of Capt. Fritz, had called all detectives of the Homicide and Robbery Bureau back from days off and weekends immediately after the President's shooting occurred. These were Dets. Hall, Adams, Anderton, Shorty, Graves, Beak, and Potts.

Det. Leavelle, who was assisting in the investigation at Elm (Lill) at the Sheriff's office, was instructed to investigate Officer Tippit's murder. He proceeded to the scene of the offense, and after the arrest of Oswald, returned to the office.
name of O. H. Lee. While waiting for the search warrant, Mrs. Earlene Roberts, the landlady, and a Mrs. A. C. Johnson were watching television and saw a picture of Lee Oswald and immediately identified him as the same O. H. Lee, who had a room rented there. After the warrant arrived, the room was searched, and numerous Communist books and other literature were found, and all property taken to the Homicide and Robbery Bureau.

At 11:35 pm Helen Markham, who had witnessed the shooting of Officer Tippit, viewed a showup consisting of Lee Oswald, Bill Perry, R. L. Clark, and Dan Ables. She positively identified Lee Oswald as the one that had shot the officer. While searching Oswald again prior to the showup, Det. Yoigi found 5 live rounds of .38 ammunition in his left front pocket, and Det. Sims found a bus transfer slip in his shirt pocket. After the showup he was again returned to the Homicide Office.

Det. Revelle and Graves learned of two more witnesses to the Tippit murder, a Sam Guinyard and a Ted Calloway, and were instructed to have them come down and look at Oswald in a showup.

The street car transfer slip was traced, and it was all instructed to Det. Shorty and Brown to meet the Piedmont bus at Commerce and Harwood and have the bus driver, Mr. McWatters, look at Oswald in a showup. At 6:30 pm Mr. McWatters, Sam Guinyard, and Ted Calloway looked at Oswald in a showup, and all positively identified him as the person running from the scene of the shooting of Officer Tippit with a gun in his hand, and Mr. McWatters identified him as being a passenger on his bus shortly after the shooting of President Kennedy. McWatters said he caught the bus at approximately Elm and Murphy.

At 7:03 pm Lee Oswald was arraigned before Judge Johnston. He was also filed on at this time for the murder of Officer Tippit with Bill Alexander of the District Attorney's office. Captain Frits signed the complaint.

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

After Mrs. Oswald and Mr. and Mrs. Paine were brought to the Forensic Bureau, she was shown the rifle found on the 6th floor of the Texas School Book Depository. She said it was like the one her husband had, but could not be sure. Det. Comel, with Det. Adamzik, who understands a little Russian, and with Mrs. Faine and Mr. J. A. Brouneaux interpreting, took an affidavit from Mrs. Oswald. This was approximately 7:00 PM.

At 7:55 PM Mrs. Jemette and Virginia Davis looked at Lee Oswald and positively identified him as the man who walked across their lawn unloading a gun. A woman was standing nearby screaming, "He has killed him." She then saw the police car parked a short distance away.

At 8:55 PM Det. Hicks and Studebaker came to the Homicide and Robbery office and fingerprinted Lee Oswald. A few minutes later Det. Pete Barnes came in, and the three Crime Lab men made paraffin cast of Lee Oswald's hands.

At 9:00 PM Det. Mo Cash, of the Irving Police Department, called and said they had picked up Wesley Frazier, who had carried Oswald to work that morning. Det. Pose, Stovall, and Adamzik went to the Irving Police Department and with Frazier's permission searched his car and home. Later Wesley Frazier, his sister, Minnie Randle, and Rev. Campbell of the Irving Baptist Church came with the officers to the Homicide and Robbery office, and Wesley Frazier and his sister, Minnie Randle, gave affidavits. Buell Wesley Frazier said that Lee Oswald had carried a package he described as curtain rods into the Texas Book Depository that morning.

Buell Wesley Frazier took a Polygraph test, and the test showed he was telling the truth. This test was given between 11:30 PM on the 22nd and 12:15 AM on the 23rd of November.
During all interrogations there were representatives of the Secret Service and the F. B. I. present. Capt. Fritz was unable to interrogate Oswald for any great length of time at one time because of the many other duties that he had to attend to during period that Oswald was brought into the office at 2:15 pm until he was placed in jail for the night at 7:10 pm, November 23, 1963.

Approximately 11:20 pm Chief Curry came to the Homicide and Robbery office and instructed us to take Lee Oswald to the showup room on the first floor for a press conference. While Chief Curry and Henry Wade were present at this time, it was decided to file on Oswald for the murder of President Kennedy. Henry Wade and Bill Alexander, of the District Attorney's office, accepted the complaint at 11:26 pm, November 22, 1963, signed by Capt. Fritz. Oswald was arraigned before Judge Johnston at 1:35 am, November 23, 1963 in the Identification Bureau.

Shortly after midnight Lee Oswald, accompanied by all the detectives in the Homicide and Robbery office and numerous other detectives and uniformed officers, was taken to the 1st floor showup room. There he remained for five minutes and was taken from there to the jail elevator. He was taken upstairs to the 5th floor jail for searching and booking by Deputy Chief Lumpkin, Det. Baker and Leavelle of the Homicide and Robbery Bureau. After booking and being searched, he was accompanied by the same officers to the 5th floor jail.

From this time until 2:00 am, November 23, 1963, the detectives of the Homicide and Robbery office remained on duty in the Homicide and Robbery office.

At 8:00 am, November 23, 1963, Detectives Fack and Leavelle returned to duty. All the rest of the Homicide and Robbery detectives reported back by 10:00 AM. At 10:30 AM Capt. Fritz instructed Dets. Sine, Hall, and Royd to bring Lee Oswald from the jail to his office. After he was brought to Capt. Fritz's office, he interrogated him again with Jim Pookout, F. B. I. Mr. Kelly, Secret Service, Robert Nash, U. S. Marshall, and Dets. Royd and Hall present. He was returned to the jail at 11:30 AM. At 11:30 AM Lt. Wells instructed Dets. Royd, Hall, and Martly to secure a search warrant from Justice of the Peace Joe H. Brown, Jr., and again search Lee Oswald's room at 2066 North Beckley.

At 12:30 PM Dets. Montgomery and Johnson were instructed by Lt. Wells to go to the Oak Cliff Cab Company at Davis and Tyler and contact a driver by the name of V. H. Scoogins and bring him to the City Hall. When they arrived at this location, they were advised that he was standing by at the cab station at the Adolphus Hotel at Commerce and Akard. The supervisor at this cab station said there was another driver we should talk to by the name of Bill Whaley. This driver was contacted, and they went to the cab company office at 610 South Alard and picked him up at the 500 Block of North Beckley shortly after the President was shot. Both these men were shown Oswald in a line-up and both positively identified him. Both gave affidavits.

At 12:30 PM Det. Rose, Foxwell, Admot, and Moore secured a search warrant from Justice of the Peace Joe H. Brown, Jr., and went to 205 West 5th Street. Det. No Cab of the Irving, Texas, Police Department, accompanied them. They seized several articles belonging to Lee Oswald.
At 1:00 PM Capt. Fritz instructed Det. Hall to issue a visitor's pass to Lee Oswald's mother and wife to visit him. Juvenile police woman, Mildred Reeves kept the children while they visited him. Visit started at 1:10 PM and lasted for approximately 20 minutes, and they were returned to the Forgery Bureau at 1:30 PM.

At 2:15 PM a show-up was held, and the two taxi drivers, William Wayne Whaley and W. W. Suggins, positively identified Oswald; Suggins as the one he saw shoot Officer Tippit, and Whaley as being the passenger in his cab that he hailed from the Greyhound Bus Station, Lamar and Commerce, shortly after the President was shot.

At 3:30 PM Det. Hall, per instructions of Capt. Fritz, issued a pass to Robert Oswald, Lee Oswald's brother. This visit lasted for 5 minutes.

Dets. Moore and Adamzik went to Irving, Texas, accompanied by Det. Mc Cabe, of the Irving Police Department, brought Michael Paine to the Homicide and Robbery office, and took an affidavit from him, and he returned to his home at approximately 9:30 PM.

Dets. Graves, Sime, and Hall brought Oswald from the jail to Capt. Fritz's office at 6:00 PM. At 6:30 PM Capt. Fritz, with Bookout, F. B. Z., and Mr. Kelly of the Secret Service, present interrogated Oswald again. He was returned to the jail at 7:50 PM.

Approximately 7:00 PM Mrs. Mary E. Hidde came to the office and said that she was on a bus and that Lee Oswald, who she knew because she used to live at the same place he did, got on the bus at Murphy and Elm, and when the traffic stopped the bus, he got off at Elm and Lamar. This was shortly after the President was shot. She gave an affidavit to these facts.

Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued
with Dot. Leavello handcuffed to Oswald's right wrist, and Graves on Oswald's left side, holding onto his arm. Det. Dhority was having trouble moving the car back because of the camera and newspaper men blocking the way. Capt. Fritz had opened the back door of the transfer car when a man broke quickly out of the large crowd of newspaper men and stepped up to Lee Oswald and fired one shot. Dts. Graves, Montgomery, and Leavello, who were facing the brilliant lights of the cameras were unable to see until just as he fired. Lee Oswald fell, and Det. Graves grabbed the suspect, whose name was Jack Ruby. He was disarmed, and Lee Oswald was carried to Parkland, accompanied by Dts. Graves, Montgomery, and Leavello. Lee Oswald was shot at 11:21 AM, and died at 1:07 PM at Parkland Hospital. He was pronounced dead by Dr. Tom Shires. Capt. Fritz, Dts. Beck and Brown also went to Parkland. Before leaving for the hospital, Capt. Fritz instructed Det. Dhority to have Capt. Talbot get the names of everyone in the basement where the offense occurred.

Dot. Graves accompanied Lee Oswald to the operating room to stand guard there. After he died, Dts. Dhority and Brown accompanied Mr. Rose to the morgue where he performed the autopsy. Dot. Graves, who had disarmed Ruby, turned the gun over to Capt. Fritz in the basement before going to Parkland.

Judge McVride ordered the post. At 3:00 PM Capt. Fritz had Dts. Hall, Ford, Montgomery, and Sendei bring Ruby from his cell to his office. Present for the interrogation was Mr. Sorrells, and an unknown F.B.I. agent. At approximately 3:15 PM Peace Justice McVride came in. He advised Ruby that he had been filed on and advised him of his rights. Ruby had been filed on for Lee Oswald's murder shortly before. Charges were accepted by Bill Alexander of the District Attorney's office. Ruby was returned to the jail at 4:00 PM.

On November 25, 1963, Jack Ruby was transferred at 11:15 AM by Detectives of the Homicide and Robbery Bureau to the County Jail.
I was off duty at home when I heard that President Kennedy had been shot. On Friday, November 22, 1963, I reported for work at 9:00 A.M. I was starting to take an affidavit from one of the employees of the Texas School Depository Building when some officers brought Lee Harvey Oswald into the鸿德 Furoro. A few minutes later Capt. Fritz asked Dat. Rose, Stovall, and myself to go to 2515 West Fifth in Irving, Texas, and see what we could find. This was the address Oswald gave as his home address (See Detective's Report and Stovall Report).

At about 5:45 P.M., we came back to the鸿德 Furoro with Mrs. Lee Oswald, Ruth Paine, and Michael Paine. Mrs. Oswald brought two small children along. We put all these people in the Furoro Furoro Office, and I stayed with them. At about 9:00 P.M., Capt. Fritz, along with a Russian interpreter and Dat. Senkel came in and questioned Mrs. Oswald and Mrs. Paine. I listened to the questioning. During the interrogation, Lt. Pay of the ID Furoro came in and brought a rifle in to see if Mrs. Oswald could identify it. She said that it looked like her husband's rifle. She said that it was dark. After Dat. Senkel got through taking the affidavit from Mrs. Oswald, I took an affidavit from Mrs. Paine. In it she stated when she first met the Oswalds and the different times she saw them. She also stated that Oswald had spent Thursday night at her house (See affidavit).

Lee Oswald's mother and brother came in while I was taking the affidavit. I took the affidavit, and Capt. Fritz asked me to take these people home. Lt. Me Kinney went with me on this trip. Oswald's mother also went with us to the office at about 10:00 P.M. At about 11:00 P.M. I talked to Oswald for about 15 minutes in Capt. Fritz's office. Lt. L. H. Montgomery was also present at that time. Oswald would not mention anything about the President's or Officer Tippit's murder. I stayed at work until about 2:00 A.M.

On Saturday, November 23, 1963, I reported for duty at 10:00 A.M. At about 11:30 A.M. Detectives Rose, Stovall, Moore, and myself left the office to go to Mrs. Paine's house in Irving for a more complete search (See Detective Rose's report).

We came back to the office at about 11:45 A.M. At about 5:00 P.M., Capt. Fritz told Dat. Moore and me to bring Michael Paine in and take an affidavit from him. We went by the Irving Police Station and took Dat. John A. Me Cabe of the Irving City Police Department to the house at 2515 West Fifth with us. We took Mrs. Paine back to the Palms Police Station with us. At about 9:30 P.M., I took an affidavit from Mrs. Paine. In it she told about seeing the blanket in which the rifle was wrapped a few times previous to the assassination (See affidavit). After finishing, I ended my tour of duty.
On November 22, 1963, the date of the assassination of the President, Detectives G. F. Rose and R. S. Stovall arrived at the Homicide Office at approximately 2:00 PM. This was as soon after the killing as we could get to the office. We were in the office about 10 or 15 minutes when at approximately 2:15 PM, Lee Harvey Oswald was brought into the Homicide Office. We talked to him briefly, obtaining his ID and name, and at about 2:30 PM, Capt. Fritz, R. M. Sims, and E. L. Boyd came into the office. Capt. Fritz instructed Detectives Rose and Stovall to get me additional men and to go Irving, Texas, meet the County Officers and make a search of the house at 2515 West 5th, Irving. This was the house where Lee Oswald's wife lived with Ruth Paine, and Oswald stayed there on weekends.

We took Detective J. P. Adamcik and immediately drove to 2515 West 5th, Irving. We parked about one-half block from the Paine home and waited for the county officers. After approximately a 10-minute wait, Detectives Harry H. Weatherford, E. W. (Buddy) Walthers, and J. L. Oxford of the Dallas County CID arrived. We instructed them of our mission and drove to the front of the Paine home. Detectives Adamcik and two of the county officers went to the back door, and one county officer and Stovall and Rose went to the front door—time approximately 3:30 PM. Upon stepping onto the front porch, we could hear the TV and see two people sitting in the living room. Ruth Paine answered our knock on the door. She was very cordial, and her first statement after we presented our ID, was "Come on in, we were expecting you. Just as soon as we heard where it happened, we figured someone would be out." She invited us to make a search of her home at which time we began a methodical search of the house, for a list of items we took from this house see the attached Property List. At approximately 3:15 PM Michael Ralph Paine walked up the walkway and entered the house without knocking. He told Ruth Paine, "I heard where the President was shot, and I came right on over to see if I could be of any help to you." He also told her that he had just walked off the job. At the suggestion of Marina Oswald, wife of Lee Harvey Oswald, we also made a search of the garage, which is attached to the Paine home. Mrs. Oswald was asked about her husband's rifle, and she stated that he had one, and that he kept it in the garage wrapped in a blanket. She was speaking in Russian, and Ruth Paine was interpreting for us. She pointed to a rolled-up blanket laying on the garage floor, and said, "That is where he keeps his rifle." (in Russian, interpreted by Ruth Paine) Also see attached Property List. After some confusion as to what to do with the children, Ruth Paine agreed to accompany Marina Oswald to the City Hall, and we began loading the property that we were confiscating for evidence into our car and into the car of the Dallas County Sheriff's Office. About this time Mrs. Bill Randall, who lives at 2139 West 5th, Irving, approached Det. Adamcik and told him that her brother Wesley Frazier took Oswald to work this morning, November 22, 1963, and that she saw Oswald carry something over to her brother's car and put it in the back seat. It was long and wrapped in paper or a box. She was suspicious. She said that her brother was visiting her father at Parkland Hospital, and we could reach him there.
We placed Michael Ralph Paine in the County Car, and Ruth Paine and
Mariana Oswald and her two small children into our car. We drove immediately
to the City Hall and parked our car in the basement of the City Hall. We
brought Michael Paine, Ruth Paine, Mariana Oswald, and her two small children
to the third floor, Homicide and Robbery Bureau Office, and then after a few
minutes moved them to the Forgery Bureau Office, due to the crowded condition
of the Homicide Office, time approximately 6:00 PM. After getting the Paines
and Mrs. Oswald settled and while waiting for an interpreter, we started try-
ing to locate Wesley Frazier. We contacted Parkland and found that Wesley
Frazier was not at Parkland Hospital. We made a check of the Irving Clinics
and found out via phone that Wesley was at the Irving Professional Center
visiting his father. Det. Rose called the Irving Police Department and talked
to Det. Mc Cabe, who stated that he would immediately go to the Irving Profes-
sional Center and take Wesley Frazier into custody and instructed us to call his
back in 15 minutes to verify the arrest. We called Det. J. A. Mc Cabe back at
about 6:15 PM, and he informed us that he had arrested Wesley Frazier, and we
could pick Frazier up at the Irving Police Department. We
(Dets. Rose and Stovall) drove immediately to Irving, arriving there at ap-
proximately 7:00 PM. We talked to Det. Mc Cabe, and he agreed to accompany
us along with Wesley Frazier to the Irving Professional Center to make a search
of Wesley Frazier's car, a 1955 black Chevrolet, 4 dr., License TX 3926. We
made a thorough search of Frazier's car with negative results, then proceeded
to Frazier's home, 2139 West 5th, Irving (1/2 block from the Paine home) and
made a search of the Randle home (also Frazier home) and confiscated a 303
caliber rifle, full clip, and partial box 303 caliber ammunition belonging to
Wesley Frazier (placed in Property Room). After a while Wesley Frazier's

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
At about 12:00 noon on November 22, 1963, I was at my home at 709 Julia Lane, Garland, Texas, watching television. I saw a special news bulletin that the President of the United States had been shot during a motorcade in Dallas. I was on vacation from work on this day; however, I got ready to come back to work. I received a telephone call from Lt. Wells to come to work. When I got to work, Capt. Fritz had Lee Harvey Oswald and other people in his office.

My partner, J. P. Adamcik, was out with other detectives, so I stayed around the office to help transport Oswald through the hallway to the elevator, and to answer the telephones. I sat in Capt. Fritz's office with Detectives R. N. Sims and M. O. Hall with Lee Harvey Oswald for about an hour during the evening of November 22. While we were in the office with Oswald, we talked to him about his life in Russia. He talked freely about the living and working conditions in Russia, but would not talk about his family. I left the office for home between 1:30 AM and 2:00 AM, November 23, 1963.

I came to work at about 3:00 PM, November 23, 1963. At about 5:00 PM I took an affidavit of fact from James Richard Worrell, Jr., w/o 20, 13510 Winter Haven, OH 43750, a student at Thomas Jefferson High School. James Worrell stated to me that at the time of the shooting of President J. F. Kennedy, he was watching the motorcade from the corner of Elm and Houston Streets. He said he was standing under the window where the shots were fired from and that he was looking at the rifle barrel when the second shot was fired. James Worrell said he got scared and ran down Houston Street to Pacific Street. When he stopped for breath, he stated he was on the North side of the Texas School Book Depository Building and he saw a man run out of the building in a southerly direction. He said when he got home and saw pictures of Lee Harvey Oswald in the newspapers and on television, he recognized him as the man he saw run from the building.

I stayed in the office answering the telephone until I left for home at about 1:00 AM, November 24, 1963.
On the morning of November 22, 1963 at about 11:15 AM I was watching television at home and saw where Lee Harvey Oswald had been shot, while being transferred from the City Jail to the County Jail. When I got to the office at about 1:00 PM, Jack Ruby was in Capt. Fritz’s office with several other men. I walked with Jack Ruby and several detectives from the office to the elevator on the third floor when Jack Ruby was placed in jail.

During the afternoon of November 22, 1963, Eva Grant, Jack Ruby’s sister, came to the office with another white female and newsman, Jim Underwood. I took Eva Grant, the friend with her, and Jim Underwood into a back room and sat them down. I talked to Eva Grant, and she asked me about what her brother was charged with and how she could get him out on bond.

Eva Grant told me that Jack Ruby had changed his name from Jack Rubenstein to Jack Ruby while he was in the service. She said that she was afraid she had given Jack the idea to shoot Oswald by saying she had said to him. She did not tell me what she had said to him. Eva said that Jack had talked to one of his brothers on the telephone on the night of Friday, November 22, 1963. She didn’t tell me which brother, or what was said. She only said that Jack was crying.

I left the office at about 12:30 AM, November 22, 1963, and went home.

On Sunday, November 23, 1963, I got to the office at 6:30 AM. At about 9:30 AM, Dot. Leavelle, Graves, and Shorty went to the jail to bring Oswald to Capt. Fritz’s office. Dot. Brown, Montgomery and myself waited at the third floor jail elevator door and helped get Oswald to our office.

At about 11:10 AM, Capt. Fritz told Dets. Shorty, Brown, and myself to go to the basement and get the car set up for Oswald’s transfer. He told Dot. Shorty to put his car by the jail door, and for me to drive the lead car. Capt. Fritz told me that we would go to Commerce, East on Commerce to Preston, North to Main, then West on Main, and when we got to the entrance of the jail on Main, I was to drive past the entrance, so that they could drive into the jail entrance.

When we got to the basement, we had some trouble lining up the cars because of the TV cameras and the press. Detective Shorty was booking Capt. Fritz’s car into position. I was standing just to the rear of the lead car telling Dot. Brown to back up just a little more, when a shot was fired, and I ran back and helped Lt. Swain get the crowd back. I went into the jail office, and Oswald was lying on the floor on the North side of the office and several officers had a man on the floor that I later found out was Jack Ruby.

An ambulance arrived and Oswald was placed in the ambulance, and Dot. Graves, Shorty, and Leavelle went in the ambulance to Parkland. I got my
car and Capt. Fritz got in the front seat, and Sgt. Montgomery and Brown in the back, and we went to Parkland Hospital. We went to Emergency Room, and the doctors and nurses were working on Oswald. Shortly after we arrived, Oswald was taken from the Emergency Room to the Operating Room on the Second floor. Capt. Fritz and I left the second floor and returned to our office, along with Sgt. Montgomery.

After we had gotten back to the office, Jack Ruby was brought to Capt. Fritz's office at 3:25 PM, and I helped other officers get him from the Jail Elevator door to our office. After Capt. Fritz talked to Jack Ruby, I helped other officers get him back to the elevator door.

---

REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARD TO THE PRESIDENT'S MURDER

Last Friday, November 22, 1963, I was on my regular day off when I heard a news report that the President had been shot, and later that he was dead. A later report said that Officer Tippit was shot and killed.

I reported to work at about 3:30 PM and helped in the office with the incoming telephone calls. I helped other officers in the Homicide Bureau move Oswald to the jail elevator and back several times. I went home about 2:00 AM.

On Saturday, November 23, 1963, I reported to work at 10:00 AM. At about 1:00 PM, I took a statement, along with F.B.I. Agent Albert Sayers, from Mrs. Geneva L. Rice, 2305 Oakdale Road, Ft. Worth, Texas, who is an employee of the Texas School Book Depository and has been there for 64 years. She identified a picture of Oswald that Agent Sayers had as an employee there for about two months. She is a clerk in the office on the second floor, and Oswald worked on the first floor as a book filler. She states that she had not seen him speaking to anyone, and on the day of the shooting, she did not see him. She heard 3 shots, but did not know what had happened until officers came in the office and told her the President had been shot. I went off duty at 9:30 PM.
REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARDS TO PRESIDENT'S MURDER

C. W. BROWN - 3759

Last Friday, November 22, 1963, I reported for work at 10:00 AM. My partner, C. N. Hooton, was on a day off, and I was working alone. At approximately 11:00 AM, Det. J. B. Leavelle and myself started looking for a colored male that was wanted for armed robbery by this Bureau. At 12:15 PM, we arrested this subject at 2101 Ellis Street and brought him to the Homicide Office for booking. While Det. Leavelle and myself were booking this prisoner, we heard the police radio announce that the President had been shot and was enroute to Parkland Hospital. Det. Leavelle and I placed this prisoner in jail and proceeded to the location of the shooting at Elm and Houston. When we arrived at the location, we found that the Book Depository was sealed off for search. Det. Leavelle went in one direction, and I went to the rear of the building and entered. I saw several officers and proceeded to the sixth floor. I contacted Capt. Fritz. Capt. Fritz advised me and Det. B. L. Senkel, who was already there, to bring the employees of this building to the Homicide Office and get affidavits from them. Det. Senkel and I brought three of these employees to the office, and I took an affidavit from a William H. Shelley, w/m/37, of 126 South Tat= Street, FE 7-1969. While I was taking this affidavit from Mr. Shelley, a group of officers brought a Lee Harvey Oswald in, and these officers stated that he was the one that shot officer J. D. Tippit. Mr. Shelley saw this Oswald, and told me that he was one of his employees at the book store. After I took the affidavit from Mr. Shelley in regards to his whereabouts and action after the shooting, I took a second one from him relating to the employment and job supervision of Oswald. Det. Senkel took an affidavit from a.
REPORT ON OFFICER'S DEATH IN REGARD TO OFFICER TIPPIT'S MURDER

C. W. POON - 1759

Last Friday, November 22, 1963, I was at the Book Depository Store at Elm and Houston Streets investigating the murder of President Kennedy. About 1:30 pm I learned of Officer Tippit's death. At approximately 6:30 pm this same date Lt. T. P. Wells received a telephone call from Mrs. Barbara Jeanette Davis at 400 E. Voloth stating that her sister-in-law of the same address had found an empty .38 caliber shell in their front yard. My partner, C. N. Dhority, and myself drove to the Davis residence where Mrs. Barbara Jeanette Davis handed my partner the spent shell at approximately 7:00 pm. Det. Dhority and I brought both Mrs. Barbara Davis and Mrs. Virginia Davis to the homicide office where I took an affidavit from Mrs. Barbara Jeanette Davis relating what she saw and heard at the time of the shooting of Officer J. D. Tippit. At 7:45 pm this same date, my partner and I held a lineup in the Police Assembly Room located in the basement of the city hall for both Mrs. Barbara Davis and Mrs. Virginia Davis. They both made positive identification of Lee Harvey Oswald as being the one that walked across their yard and was unloading a gun. The position of this Oswald in the lineup was 6th man in a 6-man lineup reading from left to right on the stage. After completion of the lineup and taking affidavits, my partner and I took both Mrs. Barbara Davis and Mrs. Virginia Davis back home and returned to the office to continue the investigation.

C. W. POON - 1759

On the 26th of November, 1963, I reported to work at 7:00 an on-duty squad car 1756. After an interview of the suspect, Lee Harvey Oswald, by Captain Fritz, I was told to get my car and get in position in front of the other squad that was to carry Oswald to the County Jail. At approximately 11:00 am, I went to the City Hall basement and drove my car about halfway up the north ramp, which leads to Commerce Street, and my partner, Dhority, moved the other squad car up behind me. At this time the other officers had removed Lee Harvey Oswald and Jack Ruby into the jail office. I went back to my car and moved it back into the parking area so the ambulance could not approach. Then the ambulance arrived, Captain Fritz, Det. R. E. Peck, L. L. Montgomery and I proceeded behind the ambulance to Parkland Hospital and set up security, first in the emergency room, then to the fourth floor, where Oswald underwent surgery. After Oswald died at 1:07 pm, the body was removed to the X-ray room on the ground floor. Judge Pierce McBride was contacted via telephone, and he reported to the morgue desk and gave authorization for a post mortem to be performed by Dr. Rose of the Parkland Staff. Dr. Rose took charge of the body, and I went with him and got the wife and mother of Oswald from the waiting room and let them view the body in the X-ray room. After the relatives viewed the body, I accompanied it along with my partner, C. N. Dhority, and Dr. Pierce to the morgue. At the morgue, Dhority and I witnessed the preliminary photos taken of the body by Dr. Rose and his staff. After this, I returned to the office and continued our investigative work there.
Friday, November 22, 1963, I was on day off. I was called by Lt. T. P. Wells at 1:30 PM to come back to work, that the President had been killed. I got to work at 2:00 PM. I worked in the office answering telephone calls until 3:30 PM. At this time I received information from Lt. Wells that Mrs. Glenn S. Holcomb, 1000 Gilpin, FL 7-2183, had received a telephone call, and a woman said, "Repeat and record the information you heard. It ties in with what just happened." Mrs. Holcomb asked the woman what number she was calling, and she said FL 7-2138. This number was listed to Phillip Oliver, 5350 Surry Circle. I talked with Mrs. Oliver, who is a part time model. She said Mrs. Erma Austin, 1620 Cypress, FL 4-7998, had called her and was the woman who got the wrong number. The information that Mrs. Oliver gave to Mrs. Austin was as follows: Thursday, November 21, 1963, Mrs. Oliver called Mrs. Austin at FL 4-7978 and evidently was cut into a conversation that was going on between two men. They were talking about demanding some time from Governor Connally and Vice President Johnson to hear their side on a bond hearing or rezoning of property. Mrs. Oliver heard the name John Slaughter used and believed it to be one of the men that was talking. Mrs. Oliver made her call again to Mrs. Austin and told her what she had just heard. I returned to the office and worked in the office answering the telephone. About 6:00 PM, Lt. Wells gave C. W. Drown and myself information that Mr. C. J. Mc Watters was driving Piedmont Bus and was due at Commerce and Harwood at 6:15 PM. We met Mr. Mc Watters and carried him to the Detail Room. At 6:30 PM, Mr. Mc Watters made identification of Oswald as the man in four man line up. Mr. Mc Watters gave me an affidavit in the Homicide Office and identified the transfer that he had given Oswald positively.

About 9:00 PM, Capt. J. W. Frits gave me three spent 6.5 rifle shells and advised me to take them to the Crime Lab to Lt. Day and return one of them back to him. Lt. Day examined all the shells for prints and put one in an envelope that I returned to Capt. Frits. While I was at the Crime Lab, Lt. Day showed me the 6.5 rifle, and I wrote a description from the rifle. I returned to the office and was in Capt. Frits's office when Det. J. R. Hicks, and Pete Barnes made paraffin cast of Lee Harvey Oswald's hands and face. I got off duty about 2:00 AM, November 23, 1963.

I returned to duty November 23, 1963, 9:45 AM and worked in the office answering telephone calls. At 2:15 PM I was present in the Assembly Room when cab driver, William V. Whaley, 619 Pine Street, Lewsville, Texas, identified Lee Harvey Oswald as the man he picked up at the Greyhound Bus Station, November 22, 1963, about 1:00 PM and carried to the 500 Block of North Beckley. Mr. Whaley identified Lee Harvey Oswald as the man in four man line up. Mr. Whaley came up to the third floor and gave an affidavit in the Auto Theft Office. Bill Alexander, Assistant District Attorney, was present at the show up, and when Mr. Whaley gave affidavit, Det. C. W. Brown and myself returned Mr. Whaley to 610 South Akard, and then took Bill Alexander to the District Attorney's office.
November 22, 1963, about 7:00 PM, Lt. T. P. Wells gave Det. C. W. Brown and myself information that Mrs. Virginia Davis, 400 East 10th, V1 3-8120, had found an empty .38 shell in her front yard. We went to her house and talked with her and her sister, Jeannette Davis, of the same address. We brought both of the women to the Detail Room of the Police Department, where they identified Lee Harvey Oswald as the man they saw walking across their front yard unloading his pistol after they had heard shots and saw the officer had been shot. They identified Lee Harvey Oswald as the man in the line. We brought the Davis women to Homicide office where they gave affidavits. I took an affidavit from Virginia Davis, and Det. Brown took affidavit from Jeannette Davis. The spent .38 shell that Virginia Davis gave me was submitted to Lt. J. C. Day in the Crime Lab. We carried these women back to their home.

Sunday, November 24, 1963, about 9:30 AM, Capt. Fritz directed Det. J. R. Leavelle, L. C. Graves and myself to go to the fifth floor jail and bring Lee Harvey Oswald to his office. We brought Oswald to Captain Fritz's office, where he was interrogated by Capt. Fritz, Mr. Kelly of the Secret Service, Mr. Sorrels of the Secret Service, and Mr. Holmes of the Postal Department. They talked to Oswald until about 11:10 AM. Chief Curry came into Capt. Fritz's office when the interrogation was going on. At the end of the interrogation, Capt. Fritz gave me the keys to his car, and told me to park it along the door from the jail office in the basement. I went to the basement and unlocked Capt. Fritz's car and proceeded to drive the car into the driveway. There was a plain black police car in front of me, and the officers who I could not recognize, drove this car up the ramp to Main Street exit. I was backing Capt. Fritz's car in front of the jail office, and was having trouble getting through the news reporters that had formed the ramp doorway. While I was backing, I was turned around in the seat looking back to keep from running over the reporters. Capt. Fritz came out of the jail door, followed by Det. J. R. Leavelle handcuffed to Oswald, Det. L. C. Graves was to Oswald's left. They were walking to the car while I was still moving the car back. Capt. Fritz opened the right rear door of the car I was driving, and I noticed a man move quickly across the right rear of the car. This man moved to Oswald and shot. I recognized this man as Jack Ruby, a man I had seen a few times before in previous years. When Ruby shot, Det. Graves grabbed the pistol Ruby had in his hand. The crowd of reporters closed in with the police officers, and I jumped out of the car, and went into the jail office.
The officers had Ruby, and Det. Leavello was being handcuffed from Oswald. Capt. Fritz directed me to return to the basement and have the Supervisor Officer to obtain the names of everyone in the basement. I went to Capt. C. E. Talbert and gave him Capt. Fritz's message. I then moved Capt. Fritz's car out of the driveway where the ambulance could get to the jail office. When the ambulance came, I rode in the ambulance with Oswald to Parkland Hospital. I stayed at Parkland Hospital until Oswald was pronounced dead. Det. C. V. Frowe and I went with Oswald's body to the morgue where we waited until Dr. Earl Rose made his preliminary pictures of the body prior to the autopsy. I turned over Oswald's clothing to Dr. Earl Rose, and returned to the Homicide Office in the City Hall approximately 5:30 PM. I stayed in the Homicide Office with Mr. Stewart and went through the property of Oswald. I made copies of letters and identification from Oswald's property for Mr. Stewart. I also made copies of all the affidavits that had been taken by the Homicide Office and Sheriff's Office for Mr. Sorrell of the Secret Service.

On Friday, November 22, 1963, I was called to duty from a day off at approximately 2:00 PM to assist in the investigation of the murder of President John F. Kennedy and Officer J. R. Tippit. At approximately 3:00 PM this same day a Helen Louise Markham of 3152 East 9th Street, telephone 778-2185 was brought to the City Hall by a uniform officer. I interviewed this woman and found that she was an eyewitness to the shooting of Officer Tippit by Lee Harvey Oswald. Helen "Markham gave an affidavit relating the facts of the shooting as they happened. We put Lee Harvey Oswald in a four man line up at the City Hall, November 22, 1963, at 3:30 PM and let Helen Markham view this line up. She was positive on the identification of Oswald, and he was the 02 man in the four man line up. The line up was held by Chief Curry, Capt. Fritz, J. V. Leavelle, C. V. Brown, and me. After the line up, Leavello and I took Helen Markham to her East 9th address and let her out. From this location, we drove to 501 East Jefferson, where we interviewed Ted Galloway, Sam Dalingard, and Dennis Pan who were regarding the murder of Officer Tippit. At a later time two of the three men came to City Hall and gave affidavits and viewed Oswald in a line up. Leavello conducted the line up and took affidavits.

On Saturday, November 23, 1963, I took an affidavit from Mrs. Mary E. Winstead of 621 North Harrells, telephone 872-2386. The knew Oswald and saw him get on and off of a bus on Elm Street shortly after President Kennedy was shot. (See affidavit).
Sunday, November 24, 1963, was the day set for the transfer of Lee Harvey Oswald to the County Jail. The time set for the transfer was 10:00 AM. Shortly before 9:30 AM, J. R. Leavell, C. N. Shorty, and I brought Oswald down from the fifth floor jail for final questioning by Capt. Fritz, Agents Carroll and Kelly from the Secret Service. Others present during the questioning were Mr. Palmer from the U. S. Post Office Department, Detectives L. D. Montgomery, C. N. Shorty, J. R. Leavell, and I. Chief Curry was present only a few minutes at the beginning of the questioning and at the end just prior to Oswald's removal to the basement. Before leaving our office with Oswald, Capt. Fritz instructed J. R. Leavell to handcuff his left arm to the right arm of Oswald. I was to walk by Oswald's left side, holding his left arm. Oswald's hands were handcuffed together in front of him. Det. Leavell, Oswald, and I were escorted from this office via the jail elevator to the jail office by Capt. Fritz, Lt. Swain, and Det. L. D. Montgomery. At the jail office door that leads into the hall, we stopped for a few seconds until Capt. Fritz and Lt. Swain made sure the hall was clear. He got the all clear sign and made our way through the hall to the operating room where we had paused momentarily awaiting the arrival of our car, when suddenly out of the surging line of camera men and glaring camera lights, Jack Ruby sprang forward and fired one round from a pistol into the stomach of Lee Harvey Oswald before I could grab his pistol and disarm him.

Oswald was immediately placed in an O'Neal ambulance and rushed to Parkland Hospital, where he underwent surgery within 10 minutes after his arrival. Oswald was pronounced dead at 1:07 PM, November 24, 1963, by Dr. Tom Shelley, Parkland Staff. Detectives J. R. Leavell, Purcoza, and I, along with Mr. Piehard, rode in the ambulance with Oswald to Parkland.

At the hospital I changed into operating room clothes and accompanied Oswald to the Operating Room and stood guard until he was pronounced dead.

The pistol I took from Jack Ruby was turned over to Capt. Fritz at Parkland Hospital.
INFORMATION REGARDING OWSWALD'S FIRING HIS RIFLE ON THE SPORTDOME GUN RANGE

This date, December 2, 1963, I went to 500 West 10th Street and interviewed Dr. Homer Wood. He stated that on November 16, 1963, he took his son, Sterling Charles Wood, w/m/13, to the Sportdome Gun Range, 5000 West Davis to zero in his rifle. Sterling was assigned the 1st booth and shortly after he got in the booth, he saw Oswald walk up and enter booth #5. After Oswald had fired a few rounds, Sterling noticed that his rifle was spitting a long stream of fire from the end of the barrel and that prompted Sterling to ask Oswald what kind of rifle and scope he was using. Oswald told Sterling he was using a 6.5 mm Italian make cartine with a 1 power scope. No other conversation transpired. Sterling and Dr. Wood observed that Oswald fired approximately 8 to 10 rounds and that each time he was careful in ejecting the hulls, that they were caught in his hand and put into his pocket. Oswald checked his target at least one time, then left the range by himself. He was driving some type of car, but Sterling does not remember what make or color it was. When Sterling and Dr. Wood checked Sterling's target, they also looked at Oswald's target and both concurred that he did some good shooting since all the rounds fired except one hit the bull's eye. Dr. Wood and Sterling are sure that Oswald was using the sling when firing his rifle.

Dr. Homer Wood's home address is 1326 Alaska and his home phone WH 1-5125, office phone WH 2-2067 and WH 2-1916.

Owner of the Sportdome Gun Range is Floyd Davis. He lives in the Sun Set Courts at Fort Worth Avenue and Westmoreland, right across in front of 2826 Pyote.

Sterling Charles Wood was interviewed at Bonnie Story Jr High School.

Owner of the range has not been contacted at this time. He was not at the range today.

L. C. Graves

Dr. Homer Wood's home address is 1326 Alaska and his home phone WH 1-5125, office phone WH 2-2067 and WH 2-1916.
L. C. GRAVES, D. D., 12, 1963

We talked to Floyd Davis, owner of the Sportdrome Gun Range, at about 10:00 PM tonight. Mr. Davis and his wife say that they couldn't say that they had seen Oswald at the gun range. They said that they opened the range on October 16, 1963, and have been there every day except for three days. Mr. Harold Price, who lives on Rice Street in Grand Prairie, works for Mr. Davis at the range. Price told Davis that Oswald had been out to the range on November 9th and 10th, as well as Sunday, November 17th.

Price also told Davis that he had helped him set his scope. Price says that Oswald wouldn't talk to anyone at the range and that he would shoot his rifle three or four times real fast, wait a little while, and fire three or four more fast shots. Price said that Oswald had not carried his rifle through the gate, that someone handed it over the fence to him after he got inside. The rifle was wrapped in something and tied with string.

Davis doesn't know anything about the person who was supposed to have handed him the gun.

Price thinks that a white male, who looked like a foreigner, 250 to 300 pounds with a "Beatnik" beard was with Oswald when he was at the range.

A man named Mr. Slack, who works for the Water Department in the Urbandale Sub Station is also supposed to have seen Oswald at the range on the above dates.

Mr. Davis says that his records and some 60% brass was turned over to the F. B. I. man who contacted him on December 1, 1963.

J. P. Adamek and L. L. Anderton

November 22, 1963

On Nov. 22, 1963, I was on a day off and was at home doing some work in my back yard. I went in the back room around 1:00 PM and turned the radio on and heard that the President had been shot. I tried to call the office, and the Riverside exchange was busy. I finally got the office and talked to Lt. Baker, and he told me to report for work at the office.

I arrived at the office approximately 3:00 PM.

When I got to the office, my partners, E. M. Sims and E. L. Boyd, were in Capt. Fritz's office with Oswald. At approximately 3:30 PM I took an affidavit from Lee L. Howard, 10823 Inglewood.

At 4:05 PM, November 22, 1963, I assisted Sims and Boyd in taking Oswald down for a show up. We handled the line up from backstage behind the lights. The line up consisted of Bill Perry #3, Lee Oswald #2, R. L. Clark #3, and Don Ables #4. This show up was over at 4:30 PM, and Oswald was returned to Capt. Fritz's office, where he was questioned by Capt. Fritz and F. B. I. and Secret Service agents.

At 6:20 PM, November 22, 1963, Sims, Boyd, and I carried Oswald down for another show up. This show up consisted of the same people as the first. Bill Perry #3, Lee Oswald #2, R. L. Clark #3, and Don Ables #4. This show up was over at 6:17 PM, and Oswald was taken back to Capt. Fritz's office, where he was questioned by Capt. Fritz and F. B. I. and Secret Service agents.
At 7:10 A.M., November 22, 1963, Capt. Fritz filed murder complaint with Bill Alexander, Assistant District Attorney, for the murder of Officer J. D. Tippit. Judge David Johnson was there and read the charge to Oswald.

At 7:20 A.M., November 22, 1963, Sims, Boyd, and I took Oswald down for another show up. This show up consisted of Richard Walter Sorensen 53, Lee Oswald 57, Ellis Carl Powell 53, and Don Allen 53. This show up was over at 7:55 A.M., and Oswald was taken back to Capt. Fritz's office. Just before this show up, F. P. I. Agent Clements was talking to Oswald. Clements was rattling Oswald's personal description, and where he had lived and worked before coming to Dallas. Clements also checked and listed the contents of Oswald's wallet. Clement's interrogation was discontinued until we had the show up. Agent Clements continued after we had brought Oswald back. Clements talked to him about 30 minutes more.

At 8:05 A.M., Dot, Hicks, and Dot Studhabil of Crime Lab came to Capt. Fritz's office to make paraffin casts of Oswald.

At approximately 11:30 A.M., November 22, 1963, Sims and Boyd went out arrest plans on Oswald, and a short time later Chief Curry and Capt. Fritz came in and told us to take Oswald to the show up room in the front. Chief Curry said for us not to let anyone get near him or touch him, and if they attempted to, for us to take him out immediately. Capt. Fritz told us he wanted all of his men to go with Oswald at this time. After a short time, we took Oswald down to the show up room. The room was full of newsmen and we kept him there about five minutes, and then we took Oswald to the Jail Office, and he was placed in jail.

I arrived at work at 9:30 A.M. At 10:25 A.M., November 22, 1963, Sims, Boyd, and I checked Oswald out of jail and brought him to Capt. Fritz's office for questioning. Capt. Fritz, F. P. I. Agent Bouldin, Secret Service Agent Kelly, M. S. Norrell Nash, Boyd, and I were in the office at this time. Sims, Boyd, and I returned Oswald to jail at 11:30 A.M.

Sims, Boyd, Shirley, and I went to 1026 North Beckley to recheck Oswald's room. We arrived there at 11:59 A.M. and left at 12:10 P.M., November 22, 1963.

At 1:00 P.M., November 22, 1963, I issued a pass per Capt. Fritz for Oswald's mother and wife to visit him in jail. They were in the Forgery Bureau at this time. Juvenile Women's Bureau took care of the two Oswald children while I assisted the mother and wife to the fourth floor jail to visit Oswald. I remained outside the visitor's booth while they talked to Oswald. I returned then to the Forgery Bureau at 1:30 P.M. The visiting time was approximately 20 minutes.

At 2:15 P.M., November 22, 1963, Daniel, Potts, Brown, and I held show up with Oswald. He was brought down by jailers. The line up consisted of John Thomas Horn 43, David Knopp 57, Lee Oswald 57, Daniel Lujan 57. We handled the show up from the stage behind the lights.

At 3:30 P.M., November 22, 1963, I issued a pass per Capt. Fritz to Robert Oswald to visit his brother, Lee Oswald. Robert was in the Forgery Bureau.
talking to Secret Service agent Howard at this time. I assisted Robert to the fourth floor jail, and he started talking to Lee Oswald at 3:15 PM. I remained outside the visitor's booth. At approximately 3:16 PM Agent Howard came to the fourth floor jail and said he wanted to talk to Robert again when he was through with the visit. The visit was over at 3:16 PM, and Secret Service Agent Howard and another agent who had come up assisted me in getting Robert Oswald back to the Forgery Bureau. I don't know this other agent's name. Secret Service Agent Howard was still talking to Robert Oswald in Forgery Bureau when I left them at approximately 3:55 PM.

At about 6:00 PM, November 22, 1963, Det. L. C. Graves, Sisna, and I checked Oswald out of jail and brought him to Capt. Fritz's office. Capt. Fritz was out, and we remained with Oswald until Capt. Fritz returned at 6:10. At this time Graves and Sisna had gone out, and Sisna and Montgomery were in the office with me. F. B. I. Agent Rockout and Secret Service Agent Kelly was with Capt. Fritz. They talked to Oswald, and we put him back in jail at 7:15 PM.
Friday, November 22, 1963 at approximately 12:25 pm my partner, L. D. Montgomery, and myself stopped at Dales Cafe at Lemon and McKinney to eat lunch.

I went in and sat down at a table. My partner went to the phone to let our office know where we were. Approximately three minutes later he came back and said that Lt. Yells had told him the President had been shot and for us to come back to the office. We left the cafe immediately and returned to the office.

As soon as we arrived at the office, Lt. Yells told us to go to Elm and Houston, the location of the shooting. We left the office and drove to Elm and Houston, arriving there at about 12:50 pm. We went immediately to the 6th floor of the Texas Book Depository Building and reported to Captain Will Fritz.

Captain Fritz designated my partner and me to take charge of the scene where the assassin had done the shooting, to assist the crime lab and gather whatever evidence was available.

The window that the shot was fired from was open and we could hear the police radio from below. At approximately 1:20 I heard a call come out reporting a shooting at Elm and Patton Streets involving a police officer. We were not relieved of our assignment and did not answer this call. We remained where we were and continued to help Lt. Day and Det. Studebaker of the crime lab.

During the course of our search we found a brown paper bag which had been used for a lunch sack; a Mr. Pepper bottle and a long sack made from heavy wrapping paper. We connected the long bag had been used to conceal the rifle that had been used in the shooting.

At approximately 2:30 pm we left the Book Depository and transported the above mentioned items to the crime lab located at city hall. We then returned to our office, arriving at the office at approximately 3:00 pm.
that I would not have to report for duty Sunday. I was off Sunday and Monday.
I returned to duty Tuesday, November 26, 1963, at 8:00 am.

When Patrolman H. L. Poker identified Lee Harvey Oswald as the man that he
stopped in the Texas School Book Depository Building, Patrolman Poker was in
the Woodside Bureau giving an affidavit and Oswald was brought into the room
to talk to some Secret Service men. When Poker saw Oswald he stated, "That is
the man I stopped on the 4th floor of the School Book Depository."

Saturday, November 30, 1963, at 11:10 a.m., I went to Market Hall on In-
dustrial. I was driving Squad Car 976. I drove from Market Hall to Park-
land Hospital. I measured the distance on the speedometer. The distance
from Market Hall to Parkland Emergency entrance is exactly one mile.

I then measured the distance from Parkland Emergency to the front door
of the Texas School Book Depository Building. The distance is 1.9 miles. The
route I traveled from Parkland was Mines to Industrial, Industrial to Stem-
mons Freeway, Stemmons Freeway to Triple Underpass, Triple Underpass on Main
to Houston, then left on Houston to Elm and Houston.

At 2:05 p.m., November 30, 1963, I walked from the Texas Book Depository
Building at Elm and Houston to Elm and Murphy streets, a distance of 7
blocks. This walk which was done at a fair pace took 5 minutes, 10
seconds. I had to stop for one walk light on the way.

I then returned to Elm and Lamar and walked from the North side of Elm
Street to the front of the Greyhound Bus Station at Lamar and Commerce Street,
a distance of two blocks. This walk took 2 minutes 25 seconds. I had to stop
for walk light at Main Street and at Commerce Street.
Saturday, November 23, 1963 at approximately 12:30 pm Lt. Wells told my partner I. D. Montgomery, and me to go to Oak Cliff Cab Co. in Oak Cliff and pick up a cab driver by the name of W. N. Scoggins. He said this man was a witness to the shooting of Officer J. D. Tippit.

When we arrived at the Cab Co. at Davis and Tyler in Oak Cliff, we were advised that Mr. Scoggins was on duty; that at that time he was at the Adolphus Hotel. Since we were going to bring Mr. Scoggins to city hall, he was advised by radio to meet us at 610 S. Akard, the main office of the Cab Co. We picked Mr. Scoggins up at 610 S. Akard and brought him to city hall. We arrived at city hall at approximately 1:30 pm. I took an affidavit from Mr. Scoggins in which he stated that he saw Officer Tippit stop on Tenth Street at Patton in Oak Cliff; that a man was walking down the sidewalk at this location. Officer Tippit stopped his squad car even with the man and got out of the car. As Officer Tippit started around in front of the squad car the man pulled a pistol and shot Officer Tippit three or four times. Mr. Scoggins further stated in his affidavit that he notified the Cab Co. by radio to send an ambulance.

This is the extent of my investigation in the Tippit murder.

When Lee Harvey Oswald was shot in the basement of the city hall Sunday, November 24, 1963 I was off duty. I was at my home all day on this date. I was also off duty Monday, November 25. I returned to duty at 8:00 am on Tuesday, November 26, 1963.

This is the extent of my investigation in the Oswald murder.
REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARDS TO THE PRESIDENT'S MURDER

J. R. LEAVERE - #736

I reported for work at 7:00 am on Friday November 22, 1963. My partners I normally work with, Detectives E. R. Beck and G. M. Royce, were both off duty. At 10:00 am C. W. Brown reported in for duty. We got together to arrest a negro hijacker, Calvin Eugene Nelson. We located him at 12:15 pm, 2831 Ellis Street, and returned to our office and placed him in jail at 12:45 pm. I was told by Lt. Wells that the President had been shot and for us to report to Elm and Houston Streets.

On our arrival I went directly to the front of the Texas School Book Depository, 411 Elm Street. I met Inspector Sawyer who told me that the building was secure and that it was being searched. Inspector Sawyer also told me all witnesses were being taken to the Sheriff's Office for interrogation.

The uniform officers came up with a white man named William Sharp of 3439 Denette, who the officers said had been up in the building across the street from the book depository without a good excuse. I took charge of this man and escorted him to the Sheriff's Office, where I placed him with other witnesses.

Several Burglary and Theft Bureau detectives came in and volunteered their services for interrogation. I told them if they would work with the Sheriff's deputies, questioning the witnesses, I would return to the scene of the shooting to assist in the search.

Just as I reached Elm, the scene of the shooting of the President, a call came out on the police radio of a shooting of a police officer in the 400 Block of E. 10th Street in Oak Cliff. I returned to the Sheriff's Office and called my office and talked with Lt. Wells that there was no one covering the officer shooting. I told him I would make it. I borrowed a car from Det. A. L. Edwards who was questioning a witness in the sheriff's office and proceeded to Oak Cliff.

On my arrival in the 400 Block of E. 10th Street I talked with Sgt. Bud Owens and Officer J. N. Poe. At the same time a call came out that a person fitting the description of the suspect was seen entering the Texas Theatre on 9th Jefferson.

I attempted to reach the Texas Theatre in the 200 Block of 9th Jefferson but was unable to do so because of the traffic. Officer Poe had given me the name of a woman who was an eyewitness to the shooting. Her name was Helen Markham of 328 E. 9th Street, a waitress at the El Rey Cafe on Main Street. Also that the manager of the used car lot, 501 E. Jefferson, had heard the shooting and seen the suspect running from the scene. Officer Poe also told me someone had picked up two empty .38 hollow points and given them to him, but he did not know who it was.

After the arrest of Oswald at the Texas Theatre I was told over the police radio that Squad 91 had the witness to the shooting and was on route to the city hall. I then returned to the city hall and my office. I assisted other officers in taking affidavits and answering the telephone. I took affidavits from Charles Douglas Civine and Billy Nolan Lovelady.

I was then directed by Captain Fritz to locate the woman witness to Tippit's murder and take her to the showup room to view Lee Oswald in a lineup. I found Helen Markham in the Police Emergency Room with Det. L. C. Graves. She was suffering from shock. As soon as she was able, I took her to the showup room and called Captain Fritz who had Oswald brought down and placed in a lineup. At 4:13 pm, November 22, 1963 Helen Markham identified Oswald as the 2nd man in a lineup as the man who had shot Officer Tippit. Also present was Chief Curry, Captain Fritz and Det. L. C. Graves. There may have been others in the room, I don't recall.
J. R. Loavelle-PAGE 3

Witessed same. At 215 pm another shewup was held where Scoggins identified Oswald as the man he saw shoot Officer Tippit.

Also at this same shewup was William Faye Whaley, another cab driver, who drove Oswald from the Greyhound Bus depot to the 500 44th of North Beckley. He also identified Oswald as the 63 man in a 4-man lineup. Others in the lineup were: #1 John Thurman Horn, #2 David Knapp, #3 Oswald, #4 Daniel Bunden.

I worked until 9:00 pm this date and was told to return about 8:30 am the next day, Sunday November 24, 1963 by Captain Fritz. He said we would transfer Oswald about 8:30 am.
I arrived Sunday morning, November 24, 1963 about 8:00 am. I received word from Mr. Perry, Security Officer of the Statler-Hilton that they had a man check in who said he represented a munitions company out of California. I went to the hotel in company with Det. G. C. Dhority and Mr. G. N. Brown. We talked with Robert W. Park, 56 North Cypress, Orange, California. We satisfied ourselves he was O.K. and returned to the office.

At 9:30 am I was instructed, along with Det. C. C. Graves and Det. C. N. Dhority to go up in the jail and get Lee Oswald. I went to his cell and put the handcuff on him with his hands in front of him. We returned to Captain Fritz's office where Captain Fritz, Mr. Sorrells and Mr. Thomas Kelly of the Secret Service questioned Oswald. Also in the room were Detectives L. C. Montgomery, L. C. Graves, G. N. Dhority and Inspector Holmes of the Post Office Department and myself.

Shortly after 11:00 am we began the transfer. Chief Curry had made a suggestion earlier to double cross the press and take Oswald out on the first floor via the Asia Street door, leaving press waiting in the basement and on Commerce Street.

Also it was suggested to go out the Main Street ramp and west on Main Street. These suggestions were turned down by Chief Curry who stated that we had better go ahead with the transfer as planned, since he had given his word on it.

Approximately 11:30 am we left the third floor office with Oswald handcuffed to my left arm with Det. L. C. Graves holding to Oswald's left arm, preceded to the jail elevator by Captain Fritz, Lt. Spin, Detective L. C. Montgomery. We reached the basement jail office with officers in front we headed to the automobile ramp just outside the jail office door. We hesitated just inside the jail door, then was given the all clear sign. We walked out and just reached the ramp where the car was to ride in was being backed into position by Detective Dhority when out of the mass of humanity composed of all the news media, which had surged forward to within six or seven feet of us, came the figure of a man with a gun in hand. He took two quick steps and double actioned a .38 revolver point blank at Oswald. I jerked back on Oswald, at the same time reaching out and catching Jack Ruby on the left shoulder, shoving back and down on him, bringing myself between Ruby and Oswald. I could see Det. Graves had Ruby's gun hand and gun in his hands. I turned my attention to Oswald with the help of Lt. Combest we took Oswald back into the jail office and laid him down. Handcuffs were removed and the city hall doctor, Dr. Ueberdorf was summoned. We also called O'Neal ambulance. Oswald was placed in the ambulance and rushed to Parkland Hospital. In the ambulance besides the crew was Dr. Ueberdorf, Det. L. C. Graves, Det. G. N. Dhority and myself.

He was rushed to surgery where he expired at 1:07 pm, November 24, 1963, pronounced by Dr. Tom Shires. Judge Harry Edgell was summoned. I gave him all the information needed to request an autopsy. When all necessary reports were made, I returned to the city hall where I made the offense report on Lee Harvey Oswald.
I talked with a Don Campbell to-day who works for the Dallas Morning News, in the advertising department.

Don tells me that Jack Ruby is in the habit of coming to the office and drawing up his own copy for the advertising regarding the Carroccio and the Vegas Night Club. That John Homan handles Ruby's account and that John's desk is just behind Mr Campbell's desk.

That on November 22, 1963 the day of the parade for the President Ruby came in and sat at John Homan's desk making out his copy. But John was not in the office at the time. Ruby came in around 12 Noon and was still there when Mr Campbell left about 12:30 PM

Mr Campbell says that Mr Homan told his Injet that he came in about 1 PM and that Jack Ruby was still there at his desk.

This would indicate that Jack Ruby did not see the parade or make any effort to see the President when he came by.

James R. Leavell
Detective

On November 22, 1963, I was off duty, but was summoned to Grand Jury at 10:00 AM. After I was released, I remained downtown to watch the parade.

At 12:10 PM I received word of the shooting of President Kennedy and reported to the Texas Book Depository Building to assist in the investigation. During this time I became ill and returned to my home.

On November 23, 1963, at approximately 10:00 AM, I was called to report for duty. I assisted in answering the telephones and again during the evening I became extremely ill and was taken home by Detectives Adamski and Moore.

I did not return to duty until Monday, November 25, 1963, at 1:00 PM.

I did not make any further investigations on Mr. Kennedy, and I did not make any investigations on Mr. Oswald, or Mr. Ruby.

Respectfully submitted,

V. D. Monaghan, Detective

Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued
Friday, November 22, 1963 at 12:25 p.m. Marvin Johnson and myself, while working as partners, went into the Dallas Cafe, located at 3007 Lemmon Avenue, to eat lunch. Johnson and I sat down at the table and looked at the menu. I told Johnson to order for me that I was going to call the office and tell them that we would be out at this location. I called the office and talked to Lt. Wells. I told Lt. Wells that we would be out to eat, and the Lieutenant informed me that the President had been shot and to return to the office immediately. I hung up the phone, told Johnson that the President had been shot, and we were to return to the office immediately. We got into our car and returned to the city hall and our office.

Upon our return to the office Lt. Wells told us to report to Elm and Houston. We got into our car and drove to Elm and Houston and arrived there approximately 12:50 p.m. Detective Johnson and myself entered the building, Texas Book Depository, and went directly to the 6th floor where we contacted Captain Frits. Captain Frits put Johnson protecting part of the scene on the 6th floor and myself protecting the part of the scene where the window was that the shooting took place. I remained at this location in the Texas Book Depository on the 6th floor until Det. Studebaker of the crime lab search section had dusted the windows and surrounding boxes for prints. I found a long brown paper sack looking item that looked homemade. It was beneath and to the left of the window where the shooting took place. I believed this to be the container that the rifle Oswald used was in. Det. Studebaker dusted this item and initialed it. Det. Johnson and myself initialed it also. Det. Johnson had a Dr. Pepper bottle that was in the area of the scene that he was protecting. Det. Studebaker dusted this item for prints. Approximately 2:30 p.m. upon completion of the work of the Crime Scene Search Section, Det. Johnson and myself took the Dr. Pepper bottle and the brown paper sack looking item to crime laboratory on the 4th floor of the city hall. Det. Johnson carried the bottle and I carried the sack to the car. Det. Johnson was driving the car. I held all items from the Texas Book Depository to the crime lab. Upon our arrival at the crime lab, these two items were turned over to Det. N. A. Williams of the crime lab. Det. Johnson and myself then returned to our office on the 3rd floor of the city hall.

We arrived back at our office approximately 3:00 p.m. From then until 2:00 a.m. November 23, 1963 I answered the telephone and assisted in bringing Oswald from the jail to our office and back to the jail. At 2:00 a.m. November 23, 1963 I was told by Captain Frits to go home and return at 8:00 a.m. At 8:00 a.m. on November 23, 1963 I returned to the office. I answered the phone and stood by for further orders. At 12:30 p.m. on November 23, 1963 Det. Johnson and myself were told by Lt. T. P. Wells to go to the Oak Cliff Cab Co. at Davis and Tyler Streets and contact a driver by the name of W. W. Scoggins and bring him to the city hall. Upon our arrival at the cab company we were advised that this driver was standing by the cab stand at the Adolphus Hotel at Commerce and Akard. Driver Scoggins was advised to meet us at the Yellow Cab Co. office at 610 S. Akard. Upon our arrival at 610 S. Akard we contacted W. W. Scoggins. The cab supervisor on duty at 610 S. Akard told Det. Johnson and myself that there was another driver on duty at this time that had told he had picked Oswald up at the Greyhound Bus Station. We advised this supervisor that we needed to talk with this driver also. The supervisor contacted the driver and had him to report to the office at 610 S. Akard. The driver, Bill Whaley, came to the office and Det. Johnson, W. W. Scoggins, Bill Whaley and myself returned to the city hall to our office at 1:30 p.m.
Upon our arrival at our office I took Bill Whaley into Captain Nichols’ office in the Auto Theft Bureau to take an affidavit of fact from him. Mr. Whaley gave an affidavit to the effect that he had picked Oswald up at the Greyhound Bus Station at 12:15 pm on November 22, 1963 and let Oswald out in the 500 block of North Peckley at 12:15 pm on November 22, 1963. The affidavit was typed by Patsy Collins and was notarized by her when Mr. Whaley signed it. Mr. Whaley and Mr. Georges were then returned to the Yellow Cab office at 610 S. Akard by other officers from our bureau.

I stood by the office answering the telephone and awaiting further orders. At 9:30 pm on November 23, 1963 I was advised by Captain Fritz to go home and return to the office at 8:00 am on November 24, 1963.

I returned to the office at 8:00 am and reported for duty. I answered the phone and stood by for further orders. At 9:30 am Detectives Leavelle and Graves went up to the 5th floor jail and brought Oswald down to Captain Fritz’s office at which time Captain Fritz started interrogating him. Present at this interrogation, to the best of my knowledge, were Mr. Kelly of Secret Service; Mr. Holman, Postal Inspector; Mr. Sorrells of Secret Service; Captain Fritz, Detectives C. N. Shorty, J. R. Leavelle, L. C. Graves and myself. This interrogation lasted until approximately 11:15 am at which time I, along with the others, was advised by Captain Fritz that we were going to transfer Oswald.

On Sunday November 21, 1963 at 11:15 am Captain Fritz, Lt. R. E. Swain, Det. J. R. Leavelle, Det. L. C. Graves and myself escorted Oswald from Captain Fritz's office to the jail elevator. Det. Leavelle had been handcuffed to Oswald. Patrolman C. C. Lewis, Jr., was the elevator operator as we carried Oswald down from the 3rd floor of the city hall to the basement. When we got off the elevator in the basement, Lt. R. E. Swain walked out in front of Captain Fritz. Det. Leavelle was to Oswald’s right and Det. Graves was to Oswald’s left, and I was in back of Oswald about three feet as we approached the door leading from the basement and jail office. Captain Fritz told us to stop, that he was going to check me more time. The captain said, “All right, come on.” We walked out of the door leading from the basement jail office to the ramp where the cars come down into the basement. We had to stop approximately five feet from the driveway of the ramp because the car was not in position. When we stopped I saw a blur of something and heard a shot. I went around Pat. Graves and grabbed Jack Ruby by the head. At the time I grabbed Ruby by the head he was being held by W. J. Harrison, T. D. McMillen, R. L. Lowery and W. J. Outlaw. We forced Ruby to the ground and a check was made for the weapon. We then moved Ruby into the basement jail office and put him back on the floor being held down by the same officers. While being held down on the floor of the basement jail office, Ruby said, “I hope I killed the son-of-a-whore.” I asked Chief Batchelor if we had better get Ruby on the elevator and get him up into the jail. Chief Batchelor said yes, and Ruby was taken to the elevator. I then went to where Oswald was lying on the jail office floor. A doctor was applying artificial respiration. The ambulance people arrived and loaded Oswald on the cot, and I went with the cot to the ambulance.
I then joined Captain Fritz, Detective E. R. Peck and C. W. Brown in their car and went with them to Parkland Memorial Hospital, 5201 Harry Hines Blvd. Upon our arrival at the hospital I was told by Captain Fritz to guard the east end of the hall of the Emergency Room. Oswald was taken to the operating room and I then moved up to the first floor main entrance to help maintain security. I was then relieved and returned to the outside entrance of the Emergency Room where I joined Captain Fritz and Det. R. R. Peck, and we all three returned to the city hall to our office. I answered the telephone and stood by for further orders. At 3:15 pm on Sunday November 24, 1963 Det. E. L. Boyd, M. O. Hall and myself were told by Captain Fritz to get Ruby out of jail and bring Ruby to Captain Fritz’s office. We checked Ruby out of the jail and brought him to Captain Fritz’s office.

I then answered the telephone and stood by for further orders. I was told by Lt. Wells to interview a billed name (stage name) true name, William Delano Crown, Jr. I interviewed this person and found him to be the master of ceremonies at the Carousel Club. The over-all content of the interview was the fact that this person was broke and that Ruby was supposed to pay him. He did not state that he thought Oswald was in the Carousel Club on November 20, 1963-Wednesday. DeMar said he could not be definite about this but he felt it was Oswald. This person was released without an affidavit taken. I then stood by for further orders and answered the telephone.

At 10:30 am Sunday, November 25, 1963 I was told by Captain Fritz to go home and return at 8:00 am November 25, 1963.
On Friday, November 22, 1963, I was on my day off. At 1:00 PM I heard on the radio that the President had been shot. I called our office and talked to Det. T. L. Baker, and he told me to report for duty. I arrived at our office, Homicide and Robbery Bureau, at 2:00 PM. After arriving at the office, I took an affidavit from Danny Garcia Arce, v/m/18, and Jack R. Dougherty, v/m/0. Both of these men are employees of the Texas School Book Depository. I was in the process of taking an affidavit from Dougherty when the uniform officers brought in a white male they said killed Officer J. D. Tippit. I later learned that the man the officers brought in to our office was Lee Harvey Oswald. Mr. Dougherty and Mr. Arce saw Oswald, and told me that he was employed at the same place they were employed, the Texas School Book Depository. It was about 2:10 PM when I finished taking affidavits from Dougherty and Arce.

Capt. Fritz told Det. R. L. Sankel and myself to go to 1026 North Beckley and search the room of Lee Harvey Oswald. Lt. E. L. Cunningham went with Det. Sankel and myself to this address. When we arrived at 1026 North Beckley, we contacted Mrs. Earlene Roberts, who is the landlady, and a Mrs. A. C. Johnson. This was at 3:00 PM, November 22, 1963. We checked the registration book for Alex Midell of Lee Harvey Oswald, only we could find neither of the names in the book.

The television was on, and they showed a picture of Lee Harvey Oswald, and Mrs. Johnson and Mrs. Roberts recognised the man as one of their roomers and said he had registered as C. E. Lee. They then directed us to his room which
W. E. Potts - Page 2

is a small room just off the living room. We found that Lee Harvey Oswald had rented the room October 11, 1963, and used the name O. H. Lee.

We waited until Justice of the Peace, David L. Johnston, Det. P. H. Turner, Det. F. D. Moore, and Assistant District Attorney, Bill Alexander, arrived with the search warrant. This was about 1:30 or 2:00 PM when the above named men arrived at 1026 North Peckley. We then proceeded to search the room of Lee Harvey Oswald & O. H. Lee. We recovered a City of Dallas Map with several locations marked on it, a leather holster, pair of binoculars, numerous letters addressed to Lee Harvey Oswald, several books and personal papers (See attached list for complete list). We then brought all this property to Room 317, City Hall.

On November 21, 1963, I reported to work at 10:00 AM and worked in the office answering telephone calls. I worked in the office until 12:00 midnight.

On November 27, 1963, Det. P. H. Turner and myself took a picture of Lee Harvey Oswald, DPD #5025, at 1207 Fleming Street in Mesquite, Texas, to the home of Ronald Fischer, w/m/24, phone number RR 9-0950. Mr. Fischer's business address is the County Auditor's office. He stated that the picture looked like the man he saw looking out of a window on the sixth floor of the Texas School Book Depository, a few minutes before the President's motorcade arrived at Elm and Houston. He would not say definitely it was the man he saw, but he stated it looked like him.

W. E. Potts - Page 3

On November 23, 1963 at 2:15 PM Det. B. L. Semmel and I accompanied a show up, consisting of Ed John Thorne Horn, #2 David Knapp, #3 Lee Harvey Oswald, #4 Daniel Lujan, from the jail office to the show up room. I stood on the stage during the show up and could hear Det. Leavelle's voice, who was conducting the show up. I could not see Leavelle through the black screen. After the show up, Det. Semmel and I took the four above mentioned persons to the jail office elevator, and waited until they were safely on the elevator, before leaving.

232

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARD TO OSWALD'S DEATH

W. E. Potts - Page 4

On November 21, 1963, at around 11:30 AM I went to the grocery store, and when I returned home, my wife told me that Lee Harvey Oswald had been shot. I then drove to the City Hall and arrived about 12:30 PM. When I arrived, Det. Semmel, Turner, Lt. Smart, and Lt. Swain were in the squad room going through Jack Ruby's property. About 1:00 PM Jack Ruby was brought to Capt. Fritz's office, and I stood in the hallway to keep people back from Ruby. I also stood outside our office and kept the people back when Ruby was returned to the jail.

233

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
On November 22, 1963, at 9:00 AM, we arrived for duty at City Hall and reported to Capt. Fritz in his office. Capt. Fritz, E. L. Boyd, R. H. Sims, R. L. Senkel, and F. H. Turner discussed their assignments for the time President Kennedy was to be in Dallas. Capt. Fritz told Sims and Boyd that they were assigned with him to work the President's head table at the Trade Mart. At 10:00 AM Capt. Fritz, Boyd, and Sims left the City Hall in Capt. Fritz's city squad car. Sims drove to the Trade Mart and arrived there at 10:10 AM. We parked our car on the east parking lot. We walked directly to the Trade Mart and went to the President's table. We met Mr. Dave Grant and Mr. Robert Stewart of the U. S. Secret Service. We discussed our duties and familiarized ourselves with the area of the President's table. We discussed the route of the President to his table and who would be permitted in the roped-off area around the President's table. We inspected the President's table and the roped-off area.

At 12:30 PM Capt. Fritz, along with Mr. Robert Stewart of the U. S. Secret Service, made the final inspection of the President's table.

At about 12:10 PM Chief V. Stevenson came over to the west side of the roped-off area and called Capt. Fritz. He told Capt. Fritz that President Kennedy had been involved in an accident at the triple underpass and was on his way to Parkland Hospital. He advised us to go to Parkland. Capt. Fritz, Sims, and Boyd rushed out to their car. Capt. Fritz said the report of the President's accident could be a hoax, so Sims checked with the police dispatcher by radio. The dispatcher told us the President had been shot. Sims drove Code 3 to Parkland, arriving there in less than 3 minutes. Chief Curry was out front of Parkland emergency entrance, and he told Capt. Fritz to go to the scene of the shooting. We rushed back to our car and Sheriff Daiker went with us. Sims drove Code 3 to the Texas Book Depository Building at Elm and Houston and parked out front. We arrived there at approximately 12:53 PM and saw that the building was surrounded by Police officers, so we rushed inside. We got on the elevator with several other officers. Lt. Jack Reville and Det. R. W. Westphal are the only ones that we can remember who rode the elevator with us. We stopped on the second floor, opened the elevator door, and saw officers there. We went up to the third floor and got off the elevator. Westphal said he had a key to 305. We stayed there about 30 seconds and saw several other officers there, so we got back on the elevator and went to the fourth floor and got off. There were several officers on this floor so we caught the freight elevator and went to the fifth floor. We made a hurried search along the front and west side windows and then went on to the sixth floor. Some officers stayed on the sixth floor, and we went on to the seventh floor and started to search along the front windows. About this time someone yelled that some empty hulls had been found on the sixth floor. Capt. Fritz, Sims, and Boyd went to the southeast window on the sixth floor and saw three empty rifle hulls on the floor near the window. The empty hulls were found about 1:15 PM. Deputy Sheriff Luke E. Monney said he found them and left them lay as they were. We stayed there with the empty hulls to preserve the scene and a methodical search was started by other officers going from east to west. About 1:20 PM, Lt. J. C. Day and Det. R. L. Studebaker arrived on the sixth floor. Capt. Fritz asked Lt. Day to take pictures of the hulls and the...
surrounding area. About 1:25 PM someone called for Capt. Fritz, and he left Det. L. D. Montgomery and Marvin Johnson to stay with the bodies. Capt. Fritz, Sims, and Boyd went over to near the stairway where one of the officers had called Capt. Fritz. Someone said the gun had been found. Capt. Fritz walked between a stack of books and over some books where the gun was laying between some boxes and partially covered by some paper. The gun was about 5 feet from the west wall and about 8 feet from the west stairway. Sims went back to where Lt. Day was and told him the gun had been found. Lt. Day held an envelope open while Sims dropped them in the envelope. Lt. Day then walked over to where the rifle had been found. Det. Studebaker and Lt. Day took pictures of the rifle. Mr. Pinkston of the P.B.I. and a Secret Service agent were there at the time pictures were being made. We don't know the Secret Service agent's name. Mr. Ellsworth and another officer from Alcohol Tax Department were also there. Lt. Day then picked up the rifle and dusted it for fingerprints. Some man then called Capt. Fritz, and he walked over to where the man was. This man gave Capt. Fritz the name of Lee Harvey Oswald and his home address in Irving, Texas. We had just heard that Officer J. D. Tippit had been shot and killed in Oak Cliff. Capt. Fritz, Sims, and Boyd then left the Texas Book Depository and someone told Capt. Fritz that Sheriff Decker wanted to talk to him. Capt. Fritz went over to Sheriff Decker's office and stayed 10 or 15 minutes. Then Capt. Fritz, Sims, and Boyd left, and Sims drove Code 3 to City Hall. We arrived at Capt. Fritz's office approximately 2:15 PM. There were a lot of people in the Rowdike Pursue and Det. T. L. Baker told Capt. Fritz that the man who shot Officer Tippit was in the interrogation room. Capt. Fritz then found out that this man's name was Lee Harvey Oswald, the same name that he had received at the Texas Book Depository from the man there. At 2:15 PM Sims and Boyd took Oswald from the interrogation room and escorted him into Capt. Fritz's office. During the interrogation of Oswald, Mr. Jim Bookout and Mr. Hooty, P. R. I. agents, were in the office with Capt. Fritz, Sims and Boyd. There was also a Secret Service agent present and these P. R. I. and Secret Service agents took part in the interrogation of Oswald with Capt. Fritz. At 2:05 PM Sims, Boyd, and Det. W. G. Hall took Oswald down to the hold in the jail office for a show-up. Down in the hold over, Boyd searched Oswald and found five live rounds of .38 caliber pistol shells in his left front pocket. Sims found a bus transfer slip in Oswald's shirt pocket. Oswald took his ring off and gave it to Sims. We put three other men in the show-up with Oswald. They were as follows: #1 Billy Perry, #2 Lee Harvey Oswald, #3 R. L. Clark, and #6 Don Ables. Sims, Hall, and Boyd went on the show-up stage with the men who were in the show-up. The four men were handcuffed together. After the show-up was over, at 3:20 PM, we took Oswald back to Capt. Fritz's office where Capt. Fritz, P. R. I. Agents, and Secret Service Agents talked to Oswald some more. At 6:20 PM Sims, Boyd, and Hall took Oswald back to the show-up room and held a line-up with the same men as were in the first one. They were also numbered the same as the first. At 6:17 PM, we left the show-up room and took Oswald back to Capt. Fritz's office. Shortly afterwards, Capt. Fritz, Justice of Peace David Johnson, and Assistant District Attorney, Bill Alexander, came to Capt. Fritz's office. Capt. Fritz signed
a murder complaint against Lee Harvey Oswald which was accepted by Assistant
District Attorney, Bill Alexander. This was for the murder of Officer
J. D. Tippit. At approximately 7:10 PM, Hall and Boyd were sitting in the
office with Oswald and Mr. Clements of the F. B. I. came in and interrogated
Oswald. At 7:15 PM Hall, Sims, and Boyd took Oswald back to show-up room.
This time there was also three other men in the show up. They were as
follows: #1 Richard Halter Borchgardt, #2 Lee Harvey Oswald, #3 Ellis Carl
Brandwell, #4 Don Able$. After the show-up, at 7:40 PM Hall, Sims, and Boyd took
Oswald book to show-up room. This time there was also three other men in the
show up.

They were as
follows: #1 Richard Halter Borchgardt, #2 Lee Harvey Oswald, #3 Ellis Carl
Brandwell, #4 Don Able$. After the show-up, at 7:40 PM Hall, Sims, and Boyd took
Oswald book to show-up room. This time there was also three other men in the
show up.

They were as
follows: #1 Richard Halter Borchgardt, #2 Lee Harvey Oswald, #3 Ellis Carl
Brandwell, #4 Don Able$. After the show-up, at 7:40 PM Hall, Sims, and Boyd took
Oswald book to show-up room. This time there was also three other men in the
show up.

They were as
follows: #1 Richard Halter Borchgardt, #2 Lee Harvey Oswald, #3 Ellis Carl
Brandwell, #4 Don Able$. After the show-up, at 7:40 PM Hall, Sims, and Boyd took
Oswald book to show-up room. This time there was also three other men in the
show up.

They were as
follows: #1 Richard Halter Borchgardt, #2 Lee Harvey Oswald, #3 Ellis Carl
Brandwell, #4 Don Able$. After the show-up, at 7:40 PM Hall, Sims, and Boyd took
Oswald book to show-up room. This time there was also three other men in the
show up.

They were as
follows: #1 Richard Halter Borchgardt, #2 Lee Harvey Oswald, #3 Ellis Carl
Brandwell, #4 Don Able$. After the show-up, at 7:40 PM Hall, Sims, and Boyd took
Oswald book to show-up room. This time there was also three other men in the
show up.

They were as
follows: #1 Richard Halter Borchgardt, #2 Lee Harvey Oswald, #3 Ellis Carl
Brandwell, #4 Don Able$. After the show-up, at 7:40 PM Hall, Sims, and Boyd took
Oswald book to show-up room. This time there was also three other men in the
show up.

They were as
follows: #1 Richard Halter Borchgardt, #2 Lee Harvey Oswald, #3 Ellis Carl
Brandwell, #4 Don Able$. After the show-up, at 7:40 PM Hall, Sims, and Boyd took
Oswald book to show-up room. This time there was also three other men in the
show up.

They were as
follows: #1 Richard Halter Borchgardt, #2 Lee Harvey Oswald, #3 Ellis Carl
Brandwell, #4 Don Able$. After the show-up, at 7:40 PM Hall, Sims, and Boyd took
Oswald book to show-up room. This time there was also three other men in the
show up.
I was home on a regular off day November 24, 1963. I was watching TV, and it was announced that Lee Harvey Oswald had been shot. I called the office and asked Lt. Baker if I could be of any help. He said, "Yes, come on in." I arrived at the office at 12:30 PM. I answered the phones and took an affidavit from George Senator, Jack Ruby's roommate. About 1:30 PM, Lt. Walls asked me to go to the jail and ask Ruby where his social security card was. Ruby had a visitor, so I waited on the fifth floor. Jack Ruby and F.B.I. Agent Hall got off the elevator, and I asked Jack Ruby about his social security card. He said he didn't know where it was.
District Attorney, Bill Alexander came in. Judge Yo Bride read the charge to
Ruby—what had been filed against him and advised him of his rights. At 1:00
P.M. Det. M. O. Hall, D. L. Sankel, and I took Jack Ruby back to the fifth floor
jail and turned him over to the jailers there.

STATEMENT OF R. L. SPORE, DETECTIVE
EVIDENT PRESIDENT’S ASSASSINATION

Reported on duty at 9:00 A.M., November 22, 1963, the Homicide and Robbery
Office, Dallas Police Department, Room 317. Talked with my partner Det. F. M.
Turner, also Pete, Sims and Boyd. Capt. J. W. Frits advised Det. Turner and
I would report to Deputy Chief Lumpkin for assignment. Det. Turner and I had
been issued beige colored lapel pins for identification. These were issued
by Deputy Chief Stevenson on November 21, 1963. Deputy Chief Stevenson also
showed us a complete list of identification badges and pins that would be used
by all officers and members of the press. I secured a typewritten list of these
items of identification.

9:30 AM, November 22, 1963, checked with Deputy Chief Lumpkin’s Office,
was advised that Deputy Chief Lumpkin was out at that time. Det. Turner and
I returned to our office, and at about 9:40 AM, November 22, 1963, I received
a call that Deputy Chief Lumpkin had returned and would meet Turner and me in
the City Hall basement parking lot in 10 minutes.

9:50 AM, November 22, 1963, Det. Turner and I met Deputy Chief Lumpkin
and another man that was with him. I believe his name was Weidemeyer. The
four of us drove to Love Field, arriving there around 10:30 AM. We drove the
route that the motorcade would follow. Deputy Chief Lumpkin explained that we
would be driving ahead of the motorcade about a half-mile. That we would look
for any obstruction, or anything that might endanger the motorcade.

We waited at Love Field and saw both planes land. I saw the Presidential
Party leave the plane. Deputy Chief Lumpkin told us there would be a Secret
Service agent riding with us from Love Field. We left Love Field ahead of the motorcade. Deputy Chief Lumpkin driving, Det. Turner in front right seat. I was sitting in left rear seat, the Army officer in center, and the Secret Service agent in right rear seat. Det. Turner checked radio contact with Chief Curry, who was leading the motorcade, and the dispatcher. We proceeded down the route to downtown, maintaining periodic checks by radio with Chief Curry. We turned off Main Street onto Houston Street, and I could see the motorcade at about Akard Street at this time. This was about 7 blocks behind us. We proceeded on Houston Street to Elm Street and then to the Stummons Expressway. We were on Stummons Expressway, nearing Oak Lawn Avenue when we learned of the shooting. The motorcade passed us on the service road near Oak Lawn Avenue. We followed the motorcade to Parkland Hospital. Saw the victims taken into the hospital. Left Parkland at about 12:50 PM, November 22, 1963. Had additional passenger, Forrest Surveys, D. S. Secret Service. We proceeded to scene of the shooting. Arrived at the Texas School Book Depository, Houston and Elm Street, at about 12:50 PM, November 22, 1963. I met Deputy Sheriff Harry Weatherford at rear door. Weatherford and I entered building and proceeded to check building from ground floor upward. I got to the sixth floor about 1:15 PM. The empty hulls were found at window about 1:15 PM. Capt. Fritz, Det. Sims, and Boyd were present at this time. Capt. Fritz advised me to take the employees that had been on the sixth floor to City Hall for statements. Officer C. W. Brown told me to take a car and would drive me to City Hall. Brown and I left the Texas School Book Depository with witness William H. Shelly, Bonnie Ray Williams, and Danny Garcia Arce (See affidavit).

244

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

Officer Brown and I arrived at Room 317, City Hall, at about 1:50 PM, November 22, 1963. I was in process of taking an affidavit from Bonnie Ray Williams when the uniform officers brought in a white male that they said killed Officer Tippit. I later learned the arrested subject was Lee Harvey Oswald. Shelly, Williams and Arce told us that Oswald was an employee of the Texas School Book Depository. Officer C. W. Brown talked to Capt. Fritz in my presence and advised him of Oswald's arrest. I completed the taking of the affidavit from Williams. This was at about 1:30 PM, November 22, 1963.

Capt. Fritz advised Det. W. E. Potts and me to proceed to 1026 North Beckley and search the room occupied by one Lee Harvey Oswald. Lt. E. L. Cunningham went with Det. Potts and me to this address. We contacted Mrs. Earlene Roberts, the landlady, and Mrs. A. G. Johnson. Chased registration book and did not find name of Lee Harvey Oswald, or name Reedel. Mrs. Johnson stated they had 17 rooms with 16 occupied. This was 3:00 PM, November 22, 1963. I called Det. T. L. Facer at City Hall, and he advised that he was sending out a Search Warrant. While we were waiting for the Search Warrant, the television was on, and a picture of Lee Harvey Oswald was put on the screen. Mrs. Johnson and Mrs. Roberts recognized him as O. H. Lee, a tenant, and directed us to his room. There was no number on this room, just the designation O. This being a small room off the living room of a large rooming house. We found that Lee Harvey Oswald had rented the room on October 1, 1963, and used the name O. H. Lee, and still had the room rented, paying $5.00 per week. We waited until Justice of the Peace David L. Johnston, arrived with Det. Turner, and Det. W. H. Moore. The Search Warrant was shown to the owner of the house, and a search was made of the room occupied by Lee Oswald.

245

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
There was a City of Dallas map found, a leather holster, an address book with the name of Lee Harvey Oswald in it, numerous letters with his name on them, clothes, shoes, shaving kit, a paper back book entitled "A Study of the U.S.S.R. and Communism", a pair of binoculars, several pamphlets, and handbills for the "Fair Play for Cuba", Undesirable Discharge from Marine Corps for Lee Harvey Oswald. This property was all taken to Room 317, City Hall.

I was in the process of looking through this property in Room 317, City Hall at about 7:00 PM, November 22, 1963, when I was advised by Capt. J. W. Fritz to talk to Mrs. Marina Oswald, wife of Lee Harvey Oswald. I talked to her in the presence of Mrs. Ruth Paine in Room 316, City Hall. With Mrs. Paine as interpreter, I took an affidavit from Marina Oswald. Miss Mary Rattan was the Notary and was present when a Mr. J. A. Hoourantas and Mrs. Ruth Paine translated the affidavit. Det. J. P. Adamcik was also present. These persons, with the exception of Mary Rattan, were also present when the rifle found at the scene of the shooting was shown to Mrs. Marina Oswald. See her affidavit for her comments on the rifle.

On November 23, 1963 I talked to Mr. Joe Molina. See statement for information on him. He could not shed any light on Oswald's activity as he was not in close contact with Oswald during the day of November 22, 1963.

November 23, 1963 at 2:15 PM I was on stage in show up room when show up was held with #1 John Thurman Horn, #2 David Knapp, #3 Lee Harvey Oswald, #4 Daniel Lee. I could not see into Assembly Room to see who was viewing the show up. I did recognize Det. J. R. Leavilla's voice, did not see him.
On Friday, November 22, 1963, Detectives Senkel and Turner reported to work at 9:00 AM. We were supposed to work with Chief Lumpkin and ride in his car to work the President's trip to Dallas. We got with Chief Lumpkin in the basement of the City Hall at approximately 9:15 AM. Chief Lumpkin had a U. S. Army Major with him that would ride in the car with us. All four of us drove to Love Field in Chief Lumpkin's car. The chief was driving.

We drove to Love Field and to the area where the President would arrive. A Secret Service man met us at Love Field. He rode in Chief Lumpkin's car with us out in front of the motorcade. We stayed in this area until the President arrived at approximately 11:30 AM. We were to be the pilot car in this motorcade. After all the planes were on the ground, we drove to the outer rate at the parking lot near Cedar Springs and awaited word from Chief Curry in his car when they were about to pull out in the motorcade. We were on Channel 2 and were talking car-to-car as were all units involved in working the motorcade route. At approximately 11:50 AM, we received word from Chief Curry that they were ready to leave. We traveled the motorcade route and drove approximately 1 mile in front of the motorcade. We kept track of the location and speed of the motorcade by radio contact with Chief Curry. We were checking for any obstruction, or circumstance, that might impede the motorcade. The first time I saw the motorcade was after it turned on Main Street. I could see the red lights on the vehicles in the motorcade. When they turned on Main off Fairwood, we were at approximately Main and Griffin. Then we turned on Houston off Main, the motorcade was at approximately Main and Akard. We turned on Elm and then onto the Stemmons Expressway. I do not recall noticing anyone in the windows of the Texas School Book Depository Building as we went by it. We drove on out Stemmons and were near Oak Lawn when we heard on the Police radio, "Tell Parkland to stand by." Then we heard Dallas one, which would be Sheriff Deaver get on the radio and notify our dispatcher to notify all of his personnel to get over by the overseas on Elm Street and seal off the area until investigators could get there. Someone not back on the radio and said, "Notify Parkland to stand by. I think he has been hit." We were on the service road of Stemmons, near Oak Lawn when the President's car came by us on the way to Parkland. We followed the car to Parkland and helped with the situation until they got them carried into the hospital. I never did go in the hospital. In a couple of minutes Chief Lumpkin, Det. Senkel, the Army Major, and I proceeded to the location of the offense at Elm and Houston, arriving at approximately 12:30 PM. Chief Lumpkin advised to search a closet of a freight car that was parked just behind the Lane Star Book Depository Building. I looked through this car, apparently Chief Lumpkin and Senkel had gone in the building. I went in the first floor of the building. I talked shortly with a Mr. O. V. Campbell, a man in charge, and with R. S. Truly, warehouse superintendent, and with a Joe Walls who worked there. They were all of the opinion that the shots came from west of their building. They said they heard 3 shots at approximately 10-second intervals. Allen Sweat of the Sheriff's office came up and stated they had just sent a witness over to the Sheriff's office who might be able to give a description of the suspect. I went over to the Sheriff's office, where they had several witnesses in the Sheriff's office. Deputy Jim Lewis and
Ira Tranthem of the Burglary and Trespass Bureau, Dallas Police Department, were interviewing the witnesses. Mr. Kerrels of the Secret Service was also talking with these witnesses. Affidavits were taken from these witnesses by various secretaries and court reporters from the County. I talked to the following listed witnesses: Charles F. Brough, w/m, 1619 Kings Highway, BN 2-4593. He did not see suspect, or know where shots came from, was with his kid standing on Elm, west of Houston, saw something happen to the President. Also talked to Arnold Louis Rowland, w/m, and Barbara Walker Rowland, w/f, both of 3026 Mannerly. Have affidavits from them. Also interviewed Ronald M. Fischer, w/m, 1007 Flamingo Drive, Mesquite, BN 9-0950, and Robert E. Edwards, w/m, 821 South Nursery, Irving. We have affidavits from them. On Monday, November 25, 1963, Detective Potts and I took a mug shot of Oswald and showed it to witnesses Fischer. We states he could not say definitely, but the photo of Oswald looked like the man he saw in the window less than a minute before the President's car arrived. I also interviewed at the Sheriff's office, John Arthur Chima, w/m, and Marvin Faye Chima, w/f, of 1502 Underwood. We have affidavits from them, also Jean Neman w/f, 303 Clover Lane, FL 2-4722, have affidavit from her, also Julia Ann Korper, w/f, 3700 Salmont, apt. 205, we have affidavit from her. While at the Sheriff's office, I heard about Officer J. D. Tippit getting shot. Deputy Wilber told me about them having Oswald arrested for shooting Tippit, and said Capt. Fritz had notified him that the suspect also worked at the Texas School Book Depository. I went over across the street to the building, hunting my partner, Detective Sankel. I went through the building and couldn't find him. Lt. Raminaki of the Special Service Bureau turned over a coat to me that had been turned in to him by a James Clark de La Rue. He found this coat on Industrial. As of this time, it has no part in the case. It was placed in the Property Room by me in Mr. de La Rue's name as found property. I went back to the Sheriff's and called Lt. Wells at our office. He advised me to come to the office. I caught a ride to the office with an accident investigator. Upon arriving at the office, Lt. Baker was hunting a Justice of the Peace to get a search warrant. I told him of seeing Judge Dave Johnson at the Sheriff's office. He sent me, along with Detective P. H. Moore to get the warrant and go to 1026 North Peckley where Oswald had a room rented in another name. I think the name was O. H. Lane. We went to the Sheriff's office, where we picked up Judge Dave Johnson and Assistant District Attorney, Bill Alexander. Judge Johnson gave me the Search Warrant #295, which he had made out. All four of us drove to 1026 North Peckley, arriving at approximately half to 5:00 PM where we met Detectives Sankel and Potts and Lt. Cunningham. They were already at the location. We recovered the following listed property at this location on the warrant and brought it to the station, Room 317. Among the property recovered was a City of Dallas map that was marked at several locations, among them being the corner of Elm and Houston. A leather gun holster, numerous letters with Lee Harvey Oswald's name on them, several books, and pamphlets, and personal papers. (See attached list for complete list) Later in the evening on November 22, 1963, I took an affidavit from Linnie Moore, w/f, 30. She is the sister of the boy Oswald rode to work with and saw him carry the package and place it in the car on Friday morning, November 29, 1963. On or about November 27, 1963, I received information by telephone from an unknown caller who stated the December, 1963 issue of "Guns and Ammunition" has an exact picture of the gun used found at the scene, complete with scope. States this ad states that a mail order blouse, Klaw's Sporting Goods,
This information was passed on to Capt. Fritts, who stated he already had that information.

On Sunday, November 21, 1963, I heard about the incident in the City Mall basement shortly after noon. I came to the City Hall. I talked to Lt. Smart and Lt. Swain and helped them go through property they had recovered from Jack Ruby's car. We made a complete list of this property which has been typed up. Then Lt. Swain, Senkel, and I placed it in the Property Room. On Sunday night, November 21, 1963, a Ray John of Channel 8 News called this office stating that he had an anonymous phone call that stated they thought Oswald had the rifle sighted in on Thursday, November 21, 1963, at a gun shop at 211 or 212 Irving Boulevard. We checked and found an Irving Sport Shop at 211 East Irving Boulevard, IL 3-5309. A Woodrow Greener, PL 2-8192, owns this shop and has a man named Dial R Ryder, 2015 Harvard, Irving, IL 3-8795, working for him. He states that he and Ryder have talked about this and have seen photos of Oswald and photos of the gun in the paper and neither can remember doing any work on this gun. He will check his files for names and call back if he finds anything. He states that another reason they both think that they never worked on this gun is that in the photo they hold the clamp that holds the scope on the rifle look like they are on top of the gun, and he thinks that neither of them saw a gun with a scope mounted with these screws on top.

On November 28, 1963, I talked to Mr. Greener again. He states that they found a work ticket back in the rear of the shop. This ticket has no date on it, but he states that he can figure out this work probably came in November and

This ticket has the name Oswald on it and "Drill & Tap", $1.50 and "Bore Sight", $1.50. He states that neither he nor Ryder can remember the face, or doing any work for this man. From the photo of the gun they still think that they did not work on the gun; however, he states that they will be glad to look at the rifle and see if they can recognize their work on it. The handwriting on the ticket is Ryder's. He states that they will check their cash register tapes and see if they can determine about when the rifle was picked up and when it was paid for.

We contacted Mr. Greener at his house in regards to picking up the work ticket that had been written up in the name of Oswald, Drill & Tap, $1.50 and Bore Sight, $1.50. Mr. Greener stated that he has orders from Mr. Norton of the F. B. I. to hold on to this ticket and not let it out. This ticket was written up in pencil by Mr. Ryder who works for Mr. Greener. This was Monday, November 25, when Mr. Norton of the F. B. I. first contacted them.

This phrase "Drill & Tap" as used by a gun shop means to drill a hole and using a tap to put threads in to attach a scope mount. They charge $1.50 to bore these holes, this would mean that the mount on this scope would have three screws in it. The phrase "Bore Sight" means to attach a spud to the barrel of the rifle and then using a sight align tool they will attach this spud to this tool and align the cross hairs. Mr. Greener states that most mounting for scopes have to use 4 screws, states there are only two or three, the Springfield 03AM and the British 303 that use 3 screws in the mount. He states that they do not sell the ammunition that would fit the .30 calibre Italian gun. He is going to check his cash register tapes tomorrow and see if he can determine when approximately this order was picked up by the Secret Service charge that would have been paid. Mr. Greener's home address is 205 Rosebud Drive, BL 2-6499.
We talked to Mr. Dial D. Rydor, 2028 Harvard, RL 34076. He states that he shot the man shot with the name Oswald on it. He showed him a new photo of Oswald and he states that he cannot identify the man as the one who left a rifle with him. He is going to check and see if he can find out tomorrow what day he did all of his business in pencil, as he usually writes with a pen, but does remember one day in the past when he used a pencil, and this tag was written in pencil. States that he can check because he remembers picking up some orders in Dallas on that day and will check this out tomorrow. He states that he will be glad to look at the rifle and see if he can remember working on it, but from the photos he has seen of it, he does not think that he has worked on it. He thinks from the photo he has seen of it, the scope states mounting only has 2 screws in it, and he that he charged for 3 on this ticket. Also states that he thinks that he would remember a cheap scope like this and would have tried to sell the man another one and would remember this. He states that they do not sell ammunition that would fit a 6.5 calibre gun, but that he has found out that R. L. Owen's does.

On November 25, 1963, we took a picture of Harvey Lee Oswald, 1970 #56018 and showed it to witness Ronald Fischer, w/a/th, 1007 Planoine Way, Mesquite, Texas, BR 9-0950. His business address is County Auditor's Office. An affidavit was taken from him at the Sheriff's office. He states the photo of Oswald looks like the man he saw at the window where the shots were fired from. States he saw this man in the window a minute or less before the motorcade arrived. He could not say definitely it was the man, but said that it looked like the man.
**POLICE DEPARTMENT**
**CITY OF DALLAS**

**PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Evidence in Offense No.</th>
<th>Charge</th>
<th>Recovered Stolen Property</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>1</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rifle, British Service, .30 caliber, .30 caliber, at .75 m. above, stock, wood stock with parrot butt, bolt action, .30-06, one caliper and one for caliber N. 60 to 100 rounds.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Rounds British R.P. 303</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**DISPOSITION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Article</th>
<th>SIN No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Rifle, British Service, .30 caliber, 16 rounds, 30 caliber, stock, wood stock with parrot butt, bolt action, .30-06, one caliper and one for caliber N. 60 to 100 rounds.</td>
<td>124.87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued**

---

**POLICE DEPARTMENT**
**CITY OF DALLAS**

**PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Evidence in Offense No.</th>
<th>Charge</th>
<th>Recovered Stolen Property</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>1</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**DISPOSITION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Article</th>
<th>SIN No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Envelope containing one hundred thirty one dollars &amp; forty one cents</td>
<td>9.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>First Nat'l money bag containing seven hundred ninety-five &amp; fifty cents</td>
<td>9.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Blue canvas money bag</td>
<td>9.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Blue canvas money bag with leather trimmed top and fitted for locking seal missing the latch</td>
<td>9.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued**

---
POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CITY OF DALLAS  

PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT  
25 Nov 1963  

Evidence in Offense No. | Article | Quantity | Description | Charge | Inventory  
:-----------------------|--------|----------|-------------|--------|----------  
| No. 2003-Continued | | | | |  

| No. | Description | Quantity | Charge | Inventory  
|-----|-------------|----------|--------|----------  
| 1 | 2 The Dallas Morning News, 21 Nov. 1963 | 1 | |  
| 2 | 1 envelope containing 2 Polaroid pictures, 3 negatives | 1 | |  
| 3 | 3 small notebooks | 1 | |  
| 4 | 1 paper bag containing correspondence | 1 | |  
| 5 | 1 man's Le Coultre wrist watch w/clear stones | 1 | |  
| 6 | 1 Dollar 500.00, Dollar 990.25, Dollar 990.259 | 3 | |  
| 7 | 1 envelope containing | 1 | |  

Received of Lt. Smith, Jr. the following described articles, taken to be recovered stolen property:

Evidence in Offense No. | Article | Quantity | Description | Charge | Inventory  
:-----------------------|--------|----------|-------------|--------|----------  
| No. 2003-Continued | | | | |  

| No. | Description | Quantity | Charge | Inventory  
|-----|-------------|----------|--------|----------  
| 1 | 1 man's Le Coultre wrist watch w/clear stones | 1 | |  
| 2 | 3 Dollar 500.00, Dollar 990.25, Dollar 990.259 | 3 | |  
| 3 | 1 envelope containing | 1 | |  

POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CITY OF DALLAS  

PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT  
25 Nov 1963  

Evidence in Offense No. | Article | Quantity | Description | Charge | Inventory  
:-----------------------|--------|----------|-------------|--------|----------  
| No. 2003-Continued | | | | |  

| No. | Description | Quantity | Charge | Inventory  
|-----|-------------|----------|--------|----------  
| 1 | 1 man's Le Coultre wrist watch w/clear stones | 1 | |  
| 2 | 3 Dollar 500.00, Dollar 990.25, Dollar 990.259 | 3 | |  
| 3 | 1 envelope containing | 1 | |  

Received of Lt. Smith, Jr. the following described articles, taken to be recovered stolen property:

Evidence in Offense No. | Article | Quantity | Description | Charge | Inventory  
:-----------------------|--------|----------|-------------|--------|----------  
| No. 2003-Continued | | | | |  

| No. | Description | Quantity | Charge | Inventory  
|-----|-------------|----------|--------|----------  
| 1 | 1 man's Le Coultre wrist watch w/clear stones | 1 | |  
| 2 | 3 Dollar 500.00, Dollar 990.25, Dollar 990.259 | 3 | |  
| 3 | 1 envelope containing | 1 | |  

No. 11107 G  

Property Clerk

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reasons for police possession.

No. 11109 G  

Property Clerk

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reasons for police possession.
PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT

POLICE DEPARTMENT CITY OF DALLAS

November 26, 1963

Received of Police Lab Crime Scene Search Section 77992 the following described articles, $ recovered stolen property:

Evidence in Offense No. F 85950 

Arrest No. 

Charge: Murder

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>QUANTITY</th>
<th>ARTICLE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Italian make .22 Rifle Ser. # C 2766 Released</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Green and Brown Wool Striped Blanket</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Slug (believed to be 38 Cal)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Button off of Policeman's Uniform</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Homemade paper bag resembling homemade gun case</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>38 Cal &amp; .45 Revolver - Sandblasted brown wood handles - 2&quot; bolt Ser # 51200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Bullet fragment taken from the body of Governor John Connally</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Bullet fragment taken from the body of Officer John Connally</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Live round .45 in shell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Empty .45 shell (found under window)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Hand brown sport shirt &quot;Taken from Lee Harvey Oswald&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>.002 Cardboard containing palm print of suspect</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Empty Cardboard Boxes marked A, B &amp; C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Cardboard box, empty, size: 4 3/4 x 4 1/8 x 2 1/2 &quot;front which thumb print of suspect was found&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Partial .38 cal. palm print &quot;off underside gun barrel near end of Forefinger&quot; on full C 2766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Negatives of partial prints &quot;found in trigger housing of rifle Ser # C 2766</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Arrested: Lee Harvey Oswald w/24 

This inventory was made in invoice typed in FBI Office, Dallas, Texas. 

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

COMMISSION EXHIBIT NO. 2003—Continued

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.
POLICE DEPARTMENT
CITY OF DALLAS

PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT

November 26, 1963

G. F. Rose, 1029 H. M. Moore, 679; R. S. Stovall

Received of F. Adamyk, Homicide Bureau

The following described articles: Recovered stolen property:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Evidence in Offense No.</th>
<th>Charge</th>
<th>Murder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Inv. 11177/0</td>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Map of Beautiful Russia</td>
<td>#105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Map of the World</td>
<td>#106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>No Admission Sign</td>
<td>#107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Notebook and contents in English</td>
<td>#108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Notebook entitled &quot;TWARNING&quot;</td>
<td>#109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Red Russian Stamp Folder with stamp</td>
<td>#110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>3 x 7 blue book in Russian language</td>
<td>#111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Picturing No. 73656</td>
<td>#112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Pocket size blue book</td>
<td>#113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Picturing $100</td>
<td>#114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Brown Billfold with Marine Group photograph</td>
<td>#115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Fair Play for Cuba Committee, New Orleans Chapter ID Cards</td>
<td>#116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Sheets of English writing on both sides</td>
<td>#117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Sheets of used paper in green ink</td>
<td>#118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Newspaper clipping re &quot;The President&quot;</td>
<td>#119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Rent receipt #34507</td>
<td>#120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 105 through 107</td>
<td>#122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 108 through 109</td>
<td>#124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 109 through 109</td>
<td>#126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 110 through 110</td>
<td>#128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 111 through 111</td>
<td>#130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 112 through 112</td>
<td>#132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 113 through 113</td>
<td>#134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 114 through 114</td>
<td>#136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 115 through 115</td>
<td>#138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 116 through 116</td>
<td>#140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 117 through 117</td>
<td>#142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 118 through 118</td>
<td>#144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 119 through 119</td>
<td>#146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 120 through 120</td>
<td>#148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 121 through 121</td>
<td>#150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 122 through 122</td>
<td>#152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 123 through 123</td>
<td>#154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 124 through 124</td>
<td>#156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 125 through 125</td>
<td>#158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 126 through 126</td>
<td>#160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 127 through 127</td>
<td>#162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 128 through 128</td>
<td>#164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 129 through 129</td>
<td>#166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 130 through 130</td>
<td>#168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 131 through 131</td>
<td>#170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 132 through 132</td>
<td>#172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 133 through 133</td>
<td>#174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 134 through 134</td>
<td>#176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 135 through 135</td>
<td>#178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 136 through 136</td>
<td>#180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 137 through 137</td>
<td>#182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>Letters in Russian script No. 138 through 138</td>
<td>#184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>Envelopes and contents</td>
<td>#185</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

This inventory was made and invoice typed in FBI Office, Dallas, Texas.

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

261
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Evidence in Offense No.</th>
<th>Arrest No.</th>
<th>Charge</th>
<th>Received of the following described articles, $ recovered stolen property:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No's 392929; 393001; 393002 addressed Donnell Box 195, Dallas, Texas #175</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Receipts from U.S. Dept. of State, No's 11520909/1/75, 95, 96 #179</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Form 1-90 T &amp; IS in name of Marvin Oswald #180</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Incomplete Form PDJ-130 (L&amp;IS) in name of Lee Harvey Oswald #181</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russian Language Forms, one entitled &quot;AHK E O' hed&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-page form in Russian language which appears to be a questionnaire</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-page form in Russian language which appears to be a questionnaire</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Form DD93 Application for Review</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discharge from the Armed Forces of the U.S. #184</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Books which appear to contain embroidery patterns #186</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Note with name Ruth Paine, 2515 E. 5th St., Irving, Texas #206</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negative bearing &quot;Crime Against &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

This invoice was made and invoice typed in FBI Office, Dallas, Texas

This invoice was made and invoice typed in FBI Office, Dallas, Texas

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Evidence in Offense</th>
<th>Arrest No.</th>
<th>Charge</th>
<th>Evidence Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>November 26, 1963</td>
<td></td>
<td>Murder</td>
<td>Note bearing telephone no. released</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Postal Form, label bearing name George A. Bush, 1220 Houston St., Dallas, Tex., Postal Form bearing name L.J. Oswald dated 11/29/63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Empty Envelope #210-218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Letter and Envelope bearing name Alex Klein, 1307 Avenue B, Ft. Worth, Texas #219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Envelopes with contents #220-224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Negatives #225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Empty Envelope #226-230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Small Envelope containing names Carlos J. Munizer, Nash, Cruz, and W. William Callot #231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Envelopes with contents #232-248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Envelope containing letter from Soviet Union 6200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Affidavit by Byron Phillips recounting Marina Skolik</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Letter dated 10/5/63 at Minsk from Mrs. to June Oswald</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

This invoice Search Warrant RUTH FANE'S, Irving, Tex., November 26, 1963

Comission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued
**PROPERTY CLERK’S INVOICE OR RECEIPT**

**PROPERTY CLERK’S INVOICE OR RECEIPT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Evidence in Offense No.</th>
<th>Arrest No.</th>
<th>Charge</th>
<th>Murder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Evidence of Stolen Property**

- **Russian language love letter**
- **Green identification booklet No. 2517286 in Russian language**
- **Red Russian language identification**
- **Polier bearing letters OSSWALD, photo and No. 560129**
- **Small single sheet return book bearing name OSSWALD in Russian and No. 5226**
- **Lavender colored booklet in name of MARINA issued in 1960 in Russian language**
- **Fort Worth press news clipping showing a photograph of Iranian native name JOHN R. RALD**
- **Small white sheet bearing the Russian script**
- **4 x 5 sheet of paper bearing Russian language script in blue ink**
- **Letter by Lee H. OSSWALD to Federal Income Tax**
- **Russian language return book bearing No. 491218**
- **Photographs portraying scenes in Russia**
- **American embassy letter, Moscow, 10/26/61, to Mrs. MARINA NIKILIEVA**
- **ائناهد, fant, 10/26/61, to Mrs. MARINA NIKILIEVA**

**Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued**

- **Search Warrant RUTH PAINE’s, Irving, Texas, 11/23/63**

---

**Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued**

- **Top Value Stamp Book #232**
- **Box containing war rifle rubber stamping kit (rubber date stamp, one printing tool out to print OSSWALD’s new Orleans address and various rubber bands)**
- **Various articles including small atom bomb toy making device; one pocket flashlight, fountain pen, four small bottles of Pentad 400**
- **Pencil and rubber eraser**
- **Two identification booklets in Russian language with numbers**
- **Small white sheet containing Russian script, name OSSWALD in Russian and address**
- **Small booklet in Russian language script in blue ink**
- **A white sheet paper bearing Russian script to Mrs. OSWALD**
- **Income Tax; a white sheet paper bearing Russian script to Mrs. OSWALD**
- **Logbook with letters CCCP, cuff links, one silver pocket watch, one samovar, one Russian corps一棵 button, one lapel button bearing Red Cross, one silver belt buckle, one tie clasp, one tie, one silver cuff link, one Russian corps一棵 button, one Russian cut-out of a woman and a clock,**
- **Sharpshooter Medal; one rifle; one box tag No. 2293305 1633230, 12/17/63**

**Arrested:** Lee Harvey Oswald 12/9/63, Dallas, Texas.

**This invoice was made in FBI Office, Dallas, Texas. This invoice and a newspaper article in the Dallas Morning News are the only evidence we have against our witness, Mrs. RUTH PAINE, that suggests she was present at the scene of the crime on the day of the assassination.**

**No. 11184 G**

**Property Clerk**

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

---

**COMMISSION EXHIBIT NO. 2003—Continued**

**COMMISSION EXHIBIT NO. 2003—Continued**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Evidence in Offense No.</th>
<th>Charge: Murder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No. 11166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. 11187</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

**COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued**
**Homicide Bureau, Dallas Police Department, November 26, 1963**

Received from J. P. Adamcik, R. S. Stovall, G. F. Rose the following described articles, if recovered stolen property:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Evidence in Offense No.</th>
<th>Arrest No.</th>
<th>Charge</th>
<th>Murder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CONTINUATION OF INVOICE OR RECEIPT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ARTICLE</strong></td>
<td><strong>QUANTITY</strong></td>
<td><strong>DISPLAY</strong></td>
<td><strong>DISPOSITION</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literature catalog spring, 1963</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Released</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Road to Socialism</em> by ELIAS ROCH</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Released</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Century Publishers 1961 catalog</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Released</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Book entitled &quot;the last of the commies&quot; by JAMES P. CANNON</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Released</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Liberation of the Nation</em></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Released</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamphlet by the People</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Released</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Road to Socialism</em></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Released</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russian book dated 1956 at Sofia</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Released</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown covered Russian pamphlet bearing number 500 on its cover</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Released</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russian book dated 1961 at Kiev</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Released</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whose cover shows a group of men dressed in black standing behind what appears to be a master of ceremonies dressed in white</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Released</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Arrested: Lee Harvey Oswald w/n, 24, Dallas, Texas

**Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued**
COMMISSION EXHIBIT NO. 2003—Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Charge</th>
<th>Disposition</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Sears Female Wearing Apparel Catalog</td>
<td>Released</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Sears Forno Tower Automatic Slicer</td>
<td>Released</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Russian Identification Booklet with photograph and personal data re MARINA OSWALD</td>
<td>Released</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Pocket-size fashion magazine entitled Simplicity with a manila envelope</td>
<td>Released</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Pocketbook containing food recipes</td>
<td>Released</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Sears Tower Automatic Slicer</td>
<td>Released</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Pocketbook containing food recipes</td>
<td>Released</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Russian Identification Booklet with photograph and personal data re MARINA OSWALD</td>
<td>Released</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Pocketbook containing food recipes</td>
<td>Released</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Russian Identification Booklet with photograph and personal data re MARINA OSWALD</td>
<td>Released</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Pocketbook containing food recipes</td>
<td>Released</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

276
### Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued

#### Property Clerks Invoice or Receipt

**Homicide Bureau, Dallas Police Department**  
**November 26, 1963**

Received on the following described articles:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Evidence in Offense No.</th>
<th>Charge</th>
<th>No. of Recovered Stolen Property</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>Murder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**COMMISSION EXHIBIT NO. 2003—Continued**

**No. 11192**

- Letter on letterhead of pioneer publishers, 4/30/63 to L.H. Oswald  
- 1 small box, 3x3x3, Dallas, Tex.  
- Photographs and a tourist pamphlet  
- Visit to USSR  
- Photos  
- Photo house and car  
- Photos (apparently amateur snapshots)  
- Box of Kodachrome transparents and two View-Master reels entitled "Seven More Wonders of the World"  
- 25 assorted items including pills, transparencies and various containers of pills; some labeled in Russian  
- Powder and bottle of liquid labeled in Russian  
- Foreign coins in a Kodak film bag  
- One Minox camera, one pedometer, one 35mm color film, one 15 power stereoview, one pocket knife in leather case  

**No. 11193**

- Articles including  
  - One Sunbeam model 106 10x50 binoculars  
  - One Sunbeam model 106 10x50 binoculars  
  - One Sunbeam model 106 10x50 binoculars  
  - One Sunbeam model 106 10x50 binoculars  
  - Three rolls of 35mm colored film  
  - Developing instructions  
  - Swiss X film exposed ?) one leather case with stereo realist filter  
  - Rolls undeveloped mini film size 20-DIN 11/10? two rolls of apparently exposed mini film, one negative of baby in chair and one cell of 35 mm. exposed and developed  
  - One Rolleiflex camera, one pedometer, one 15 power stereoview  
  - One Minolta camera; one cuera-2 camera; and one Minox camera  
  - Scope, 20--DIN 11/10? two rolls of apparently exposed mini film, one negative of baby in chair and one cell of 35 mm. exposed and developed  
  - Items including one stereo magnifying camera, one cuera-2 camera, and one Minox camera  
  - Flash assembly Ansco and one  
  - Leather container (empty)  
  - Applications for The Militant; one envelope containing 3 letters, one envelope containing 3 letters, one envelope containing 3 letters, one envelope containing 3 letters, one envelope containing 3 letters  
  - All of the articles of property  
  - Red billfold; one scrap of white paper with Russian script  
  - Two foreign coins in a kodak film bag with address Corporal Michael White, U.S.  
  - One Minox camera, one pedometer, one 35mm color film, one 15 power stereoview, one 15 power stereoview, one pocket knife in leather case  

**Arrested:** LEE HARVEY OSWALD  
**Voluntarily given Dallas PD by W. H. HILL**

**No. 11192**  
**Property Clerk:** W. H. HILL

**No. 11193**  
**Typed by:** Virginia G. McGuire

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Evidence in Offense No.</th>
<th>Arrest No.</th>
<th>Charge</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Letter from Arnold Johnson to Lee H. Oswald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Letter on letterhead to Socialists</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Letter from V. T. Lee to Lee H. Oswald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Letter from Louis Hennepine, Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Letter from James R. Turner, dated 12/12/62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gus Hall-Benjamin J. Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Information and Lecture Bureau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-page letter to V. T. Lee, National Director, PCC, New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20,000 words; by Leslie, Roberts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Released</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

This inventory was made & invoice typed in FBI Office, Dallas, Texas.

No 11194 G

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

COMMISSION EXHIBIT NO. 2003—Continued
**COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Property Clerk's Invoice or Receipt</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>City of Dallas</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>November 26, 1963</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Evidence in Office No.:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Arrest No.:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Charge:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Number:</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Item No.</strong></th>
<th><strong>Item Description</strong></th>
<th><strong>Charg</strong></th>
<th><strong>Evidence in Office No.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Letter on demand to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Outlaw's address</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Letter on stationary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>to Outlaw, Low, Tex.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Letter on stationary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>to Outlaw, Low, Tex.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Letter on stationary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>to Outlaw, Low, Tex.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Letter on stationary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>to Outlaw, Low, Tex.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

**COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Property Clerk's Invoice or Receipt</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>City of Dallas</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>November 26, 1963</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Evidence in Office No.:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Arrest No.:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Charge:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Number:</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Item No.</strong></th>
<th><strong>Item Description</strong></th>
<th><strong>Charg</strong></th>
<th><strong>Evidence in Office No.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Letter on demand to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Outlaw's address</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Letter on stationary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>to Outlaw, Low, Tex.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Letter on stationary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>to Outlaw, Low, Tex.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Letter on stationary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>to Outlaw, Low, Tex.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Letter on stationary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>to Outlaw, Low, Tex.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.
COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

POlice Department
CITY OF DALLAS

PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT

Received of Bill Enos, HOUSEHOLD SURVEY
the following described articles.

Evidence in Charge No.
No. 1

Charge

Recover stolen property:

1. Rosalind Richman, 5326 1/2 Indian Ave., Dallas, Texas, 10/24/63

2. Articles: One payroll voucher

Lelia Walton Company, Inc.

1100 E. 13th, Kansas City, Mo.

One small envelope, 3 1/2 x 5 x 1/16

3. L.O. Smith, 1240 Main St., Dallas, Texas

High school level tests, 3/21/57

4. 10/13/63, Dallas, No. 1351, Bond No. 11

Golf course, Racquetball, Tennis, Swimming, Restaurant

5. Mrs. E. McCall, 4325 South Main, Dallas, Texas

Blue plastic - zipper compartment, tape measure

6. Small box, blue screw, etc.

7. Glass case with flower design, 3 x 3" x 1 1/4"

8. Rod, handle & pick style lock tools, 3/27/57

9. Small box, blue screw, etc.

10. Rod, handle & pick style lock tools, 3/27/57

11. Small box, blue screw, etc.

12. Small box, blue screw, etc.

13. Small box, blue screw, etc.

14. Small box, blue screw, etc.

15. Small box, blue screw, etc.

16. Small box, blue screw, etc.

17. Small box, blue screw, etc.

18. Small box, blue screw, etc.

19. Small box, blue screw, etc.

20. Small box, blue screw, etc.

21. Small box, blue screw, etc.

22. Small box, blue screw, etc.

23. Small box, blue screw, etc.

Sent to: The Dallas Police

This inventory was made & invoice typed in FBI Office, Dallas, Texas

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

NO. 11158

H. W. HILL

Property Clerk

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Evidence in Offense No.</th>
<th>Article</th>
<th>Charge</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Transit wagons, 56 ft.</td>
<td>Theft</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Small tin case</td>
<td>Theft</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Black leather wallet</td>
<td>Theft</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>QTY</th>
<th>ARTICLES</th>
<th>LN NO.</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>342-4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>18 gauge, 30 caliber, lead bullet, fired, recovered</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(bullet has 3 markings and jacket)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
Received from Capt. Will Fritz at approximately 11:00 a.m. on
11/27/63.

Millfield and 16 cards and pictures taken from Lee Harvey Oswald
on 11/28/63.

One notebook recovered from room of Lee Harvey Oswald at 1226
No. Kennedy on 11/29/63, with names and addresses.

One 6.5 mm rifle hull recovered at Texas School Book Depository,
411 Elm Street, Dallas, Texas, on 11/29/63.

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

202
1028 N. Hackley (Governor's room) searched by W. H. Turner, L. E. Potts, W. M. Moore, L. L. Densel on 11-26-63, search warrant 2295 issued by Judge Dave Johnson. Searched at 10:00 pm. (See attached list of property taken.)

2035 50th Street, Irving, Texas (Mrs. Poole's residence) searched at 3:00 pm 11-26-63 by W. H. Scott, L. E. Potts, J. F. McRae. Information of owner. (see attached list of property taken.)

2035 50th Street, Irving, Texas (Mrs. Poole's residence) searched by W. H. Moore W. H. Scott, and L. E. Potts on 11-26-63. Warrant issued by Judge Dave Johnson. Jr. Notice of Irving T. D. present 12:30 pm. (See list attached.)

Cor of Week Roxy searched 11-26-63 by L. E. Potts and Lt. V. C. Coats at 2035 Main Street, Dallas, a parking lot, at 1:00 pm. (See attached list of property taken.)


COMMISSION EXHIBIT NO. 2003—Continued
1. Photograph of the property in envelope.
2. Leather folder covers letter.
3. Two sheets of paper enclosed.
4. Two letters from John U. Jones.
5. Two letters from Robert D. Donald.
6. Two letters from Paul Donald.
7. Two letters from John H. Jones.
8. Two letters from Mary A. Donald.
9. Two letters from Mary Donald.
10. Two letters from John U. Jones.
11. Two letters from Robert D. Donald.
12. Two letters from Paul Donald.
13. Two letters from John H. Jones.
14. Two letters from Mary A. Donald.
15. Two letters from Mary Donald.
16. Two letters from John U. Jones.
17. Two letters from Robert D. Donald.
18. Two letters from Paul Donald.
19. Two letters from John H. Jones.
20. Two letters from Mary A. Donald.
21. Two letters from Mary Donald.
22. Two letters from John U. Jones.
23. Two letters from Robert D. Donald.
24. Two letters from Paul Donald.
25. Two letters from John H. Jones.
26. Two letters from Mary A. Donald.
27. Two letters from Mary Donald.
28. Two letters from John U. Jones.
29. Two letters from Robert D. Donald.
30. Two letters from Paul Donald.
31. Two letters from John H. Jones.
32. Two letters from Mary A. Donald.
33. Two letters from Mary Donald.
Articles picked up at suspect's house, 1056 North Polkley by Turner, Potts, Moore, and Johnston:

Search Warrant SW 105 issued by Judge David Johnston

1 pair black shoes
1 pair brown shoes
1 pair tan shoes

Portable radio (Olympia)

1 roll wax paper (black chalk)

Several articles of clothing, tights, wash clothes

1 pair brown cotton gloves

Like moving or plastic-like cloth, with clips containing miscellaneous clothing articles and one button of Pontiac "100" flavored penwiper sauce

1 brown leather holster, "38"

1 book paper back

"A Study of the ICC and Commodities"

1 brown envelope containing miscellaneous papers, books, and pamphlets

1 Yellow-Ford North City Map

1 Recto and phone book

1 Blue and black travel bag with clips

1 pair of small binoculars, 607, H 60, Serial 6951090, in brown leatherette case with clips

1 large envelope containing miscellaneous papers

1 moss green oversize, 1 envelope, 1 Missouri, 1 Thomas

1 putting knife, black handle in brown sheath

List of papers recovered at 1056 North Polkley

Letter to Lee Oswald, 1907 McSain Street, New Orleans, August 2, 1963, from North Paleo at Studley, North Hall Station, Topeka, Kansas.


A letter dated November 19, 1963 to Oswald at P. O. Box 252, Dallas, letter from the latter, 23 West 26th New York 11, New York, signed by Louis H. Heilbronn.

A letter from Peter P. Greising, 1950 Continental Building, Fort Worth 2, Texas, dated June 20, 1963, recommending Oswald as an interpreter of the Russian Premier.


Fair Play for Cuba circular and receipt from Jane's Printing Company

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

Continuation of list of articles picked up at suspect's house:

Page 2 of 2

A letter from Communist Worker Party, 366 University Place, New York, N. Y., dated November 5, 1962, regarding membership into party.

Miscellaneous photos in mail envelope.


Russian passport.

Miscellaneous papers written in Russian.

Birth Certificate — 27016.

Pass of Rahama & Commodities and Lafayette Street, Lee Harvey Oswald, son of Robert E. Lee Oswald, (Dea.) and Margarette Glennie, born 10th of October, 1939.

Letter dated June 20, 1963, from Johnny Baskett of Fort Worth Press regarding an interview.

Undesirable Discharge from U. S. M. C., 9-12-60.

1 brown shirt with button-down collar.

1 pair gray trousers and other miscellaneous men's clothing.

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
Personnel in office at time of transfer

Mr. Leveille of the Secret Service
Thomas Kelly of the Secret Service
Jim Toolan of the FBI
City Detective L. C. Montgomery
City Detective L. C. Graves
City Detective N. R. Fock
City Detective J. A. Leveille
City "Detective C. W. Drozdy
City Detective C. B. Town
Mr. Odene of the Post Office Inspector's Office
City Detective C. L. Baker
Captain J. M. Fritz

| COMMISSION EXHIBIT NO. 2003—Continued |}

| COMMISSION EXHIBIT NO. 2003—Continued |
December 8, 1963

W. J. Curry
Chief of Police

I wish to submit the following report relative to the transfer of
Jim O'Neal.

In the early afternoon of November 21, 1963 Chief Curry called me by tele-
phone and asked me when we would be ready to transfer O'Neal. Either this con-
versation or a later conversation, I made some remark that I didn't know whether
we were ready to transfer him or whether someone else was going to transfer him, and
the Chief made some remark about talking to the Sheriff and that we were to
transfer him. I told the Chief we were still talking to him, and he asked me
if we could be ready to transfer him by 1:00 p.m. I told him I didn't think we
could finish our questioning by that time and he asked me if we could be finished
by 1:00 a.m. the next morning. Chief Curry said, "I need to tell these people
something definite." The he was referring to I do not know. I told him I
thought we could be ready by 11 a.m.

During the night or early morning hours of November 21, I received a telephone
call from Captain W. J. Soper, the Chief of the County Jail, who asked me they were
going to have to transfer O'Neal and that news had been received that someone was going to
try to kill him. I told Captain Soper that no security has been set up for his trans-
fer at that time and that he had better check with the Chief as he was rolling
some arrangements for the transfer. Later Captain Soper called me back and
told me he was unable to reach the Chief and he was going to leave him where he was.

While interviewing O'Neal on November 21 in conjunction with Harry B. Holmes,
boss of the County Jail, Captains Farrell and Tom Kelly of the Secret Service, and
in the presence of L. W. Montgomery, L. C. Graves, J. B. Leavell and W. N.
Norton of the Secret Service and Police Bureau, Chief Curry came to the office and,

...
November 26, 1963

J. E. Curry
Commissioner

Subject: Security Of Police Parking And Prisoner Loading Area

Sunday, November 24, 1963

At approximately 9:00 A.M., Sunday, November 24, 1963 I discussed the need for coverage against possible violence around the City Hall with Lieutenant R. S. Pierce. I instructed him to call three squads from their district assignments from the three stations and pull four from Headquarters Station, getting two man squads where possible. The officers were to be in Central Station with their squad cars parked on the street, available for immediate use but dispersed in parking, not later than 9:30 A.M. Out of thirteen squads we obtained a total of nineteen (19) patrolmen.

Supervisors at the station for the security were Lieutenant Pierce, Sergeant P. T. Dean, Sergeant Putnam, Sergeant Steele, and I. Lieutenant Wiggins was in the Jail Office.

Lieutenant Pierce instructed Sergeant Dean to secure all entrances and exits to the parking and prisoner loading area, then clear the basement of all personnel other than police, and reserves. Sergeant Putnam was instructed to assist in the assignment.

The area in which the prisoner Ronald would be escorted was to be thoroughly searched. Areas searched were the cars parked in the basement, including their trunks, and engine compartments, the tops of all pipes, and air conditioning ducts, the service rooms opening into the basement were to be looked after clearing them of personnel. The building elevators were cut off on the first floor so they could not be used to reach the basement and the parking attendants were sent from the basement to the first floor of the City Hall with instructions to remain with the elevators to prevent tampering. The City Hall service elevator is a self-service type but had an operator. This man was instructed that he was not to go below the first floor until notified. The service elevator from the sub basement of the Police and Courts Building exit, into the basement parking area and has no doors to look so a reserve officer was stationed there.

The sergeants used a total of seventeen (17) regular and reserve officers to execute the search. The extra officers were held in the sergeant's room at my office and the reserves were retained in the assembly room. Those officers were not permitted in the basement to insure no confusion in the systematic search.

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
After the area was secured and cleared only officers, reserve, and accredited news press were permitted to re-enter. Identification of the news personnel was made by their press credentials. All civilian employees of the Department were cleared from the basement lobby and instructed to remain at their desk.

Officer H. G. Nelson and a reserve officer were stationed in the hall leading to the jail service window. The rear from the jail to the lobby remained locked and the public used the first window, but at an angle, to conduct jail business.

Detective Bocry and Lowery remained with the officers during most of the period the parking and prisoner area was closed off. Everyone conducting business at the jail was scrutinized and if they did not appear to have legitimate business, they were conducted from the basement.

There was little traffic on Main and no one loitering. A large crowd was gathering on Commerce. I had everyone removed from the City Hall lobby (portal) of Commerce to the south side. Sergeant Steele and Reserve Harrison checked the buildings opposite the basement drive for possible snipers.

The information received from the FBI by Captain Frazier was:

Two calls from males stated "One hundred of us will kill Oswald before he gets to the County Jail." Due to this and the crowds formation I built up my personnel on the Commerce Street side.

I called homicide and told Detective Rock of the parking area checkpoint and asked if Captain Fritz wanted uniformed officers to proceed and follow the transfer vehicle. He said Captain Fritz was with the prisoner and they would let me know. I prepared three plain and three marked cars to use either type of vehicle.

I was contacted by Chief Stevenson and Chief Lumpkin regarding armored car. It was to back into the drive as far as possible from Commerce. When it arrived two more officers were stationed at the bottom of the Commerce Street ramp with instructions that no one was to pass up or down the ramp after the prisoner passed through.

Due to its height, the armored car could only be backed in a short distance.

Before the arrival of the Armored Car, Chief Lumpkin, Chief Stevenson, and I discussed the route and traffic obstructions. They were reportedly six hundred (600) people around the County Jail. I instructed Sergeant Steele to place a regular officer at each traffic light with his squad car closed by. The lead car would flash its lights as they approached and the officer would cut off all opposing traffic. After the vehicle passed they were to clear their area and follow to the County Jail to assist with any trouble. The entire traffic detail was in the County Jail area.

Homicide Detective pulled a plain car on the ramp behind the armored car and another Homicide Detective pulled in behind him and attempted to straighten his car and back up. Several reserve officers and I were attempting to push the news people back to give the vehicle room to maneuver. I was pushing several people back at the left front fender when the gun was fired. I assisted the officers in clearing news personnel from the prison and officers who were down then ordered that no one was to be permitted out of the basement.

I checked the parking area several times and saw no unauthorized personnel. I removed a number of people from the first floor and basement lobby. This was continuous check prior to the transfer.

After the prisoner entered the ambulance and I gathered my personnel from Elm and reported to Parkland Hospital, we secured the hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

Cecil E. Tubbs
Captain of Patrol Division

09/02/63

Homicide Detective pulled a plain car on the ramp behind the armored car and another Homicide Detective pulled in behind him and attempted to straighten his car and back up. Several reserve officers and I were attempting to push the news people back to give the vehicle room to maneuver. I was pushing several people back at the left front fender when the light was fired. I assisted the officers in clearing news personnel from the prison and officers who were down then ordered that no one was to be permitted out of the basement.

I checked the parking area several times and saw no unauthorized personnel. I removed a number of people from the first floor and basement lobby. This was continuous check prior to the transfer.

After the prisoner entered the ambulance and I gathered my personnel from Elm and reported to Parkland Hospital, we secured the hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

Cecil E. Tubbs
Captain of Patrol Division

09/02/63
December 6, 1963

Mr. J.E. Curry
Chief of Police

Subject: Threatening Call Regarding Oswald

Sir:

At about 3:45 A.M., November 24, 1963, Mr. Newton of the Federal Bureau of Investigation called this office and stated his office had received an anonymous call from an individual indicating that a group was going to kill Oswald that day, that night or the following day. Caller stated that he did not want any officers hurt, that was the reason for the call, but they were going to kill Oswald, and there was nothing anyone could do about it.

Subsequently about 5:00 A.M. or 5:30 A.M., I called Captain Fritz at home and related substance of the threatening call. Captain Fritz told me Chief Curry was handling the transfer of Oswald and suggested I call him.

Between 5:30 A.M. and 5:45 A.M., Deputy Cox or Cog, name unknown, of the Dallas Sheriff’s Office called this office and stated that sheriff’s order had instructed him to call the Dallas Police Department and request that Chief Curry call him about the transfer of Oswald. The deputy sheriff indicated Sheriff Secker wanted Oswald moved as soon as possible.

As a result, I had a second conversation with Captain Fritz regarding Secker wanting to move Oswald as soon as possible. Fritz stated that I should call Chief Curry.

About 6:00 A.M., I attempted to call Chief Curry at home. The telephone was busy, and after about fifteen minutes, I asked the operator to check the line for conversations. She reported trouble at the line.

By this time it was approximately 6:15 A.M., and Captain G.L. Talbert received call. I told Talbert of the threat, of the deputy sheriff’s order, and my attempt to contact Chief Curry. Captain Talbert said he would send a squad by the residence of Chief Curry and have him call the office.

Respectfully submitted,

[Signature]

WILLIAM B. PATTERSON
CHIEF OF POLICE

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

Mr. J.E. Curry
Chief of Police

Subject: Murder of Lee H. Oswald

Sir:

On Sunday, November 24, 1963, my tour of duty was from 6:30 A.M. to 2:30 P.M. My assignment was the jail office and the jail. I had no instructions to provide security outside the jail and jail office.

I received a call, and I do not remember who called me, which told me they were bringing Oswald down from the third floor. I had hung up the phone when I noticed the elevator was coming to the basement, and as the elevator opened at approximately 1:15 P.M., Captain Fritz and four detectives brought Lee H. Oswald from the jail elevator and taken into the basement to transfer him to the County.

Captain Fritz asked if everything was in readiness, and I stepped outside the jail office into the hallway leading to the basement while I stopped. Captain Fritz came out of the jail office, followed by the detectives and Oswald.

They had passed where I was standing approximately six or seven feet from me when I saw a man drawn toward Oswald and heard a shot. I saw several officers grab the man with the pistol and wrestle him to the floor. Immediately, they picked him up and brought him into the jail office and disarmed him. Then, they brought Oswald into the jail office and laid him on the floor. I called for a doctor and an ambulance, Code 2.

As they were taking the man who did the shooting from the floor, I recognized him as Jack Ruby, who is a night club operator and well known in police circles. Ruby was placed on the jail elevator and taken upstairs.

The jail intern came into the jail office and tried to give Oswald some attention, but the ambulance arrived, he was placed in it and taken to Parkland Hospital.

I have known Ruby for several years. I have been in his businesses, The Silver Sluice, 1717 S. Ervay, and The Vaudeville, 3200 Oak Lawn, both on and off duty. My visits to his places of business while on duty were for police business. My visits to his places of business while off duty were for personal recreation for my wife, myself, and friends.

I have not been in his places of business, nor have I seen him, in the last three or four years. I did not see him in the basement prior to the shooting of Oswald.

Respectfully submitted,

[Signature]

WILLIAM B. PATTERSON
CHIEF OF POLICE

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
On Sunday, November 24, 1963, I got to the office at 6:30 AM.

At about 9:30 AM, Det. Leevelle, Brown, and Sharity went to the jail to bring Oswald to Capt. Fritz's office. Det. Brown, Montgomery and myself waited at the third floor jail elevator door and helped get Oswald to our office.

At about 10:15 AM, Capt. Fritz told Det. Sharity, Brown, and myself to go to the basement and get the cars set up for Oswald's transfer. He told Det. Sharity to put his car by the jail door, and for me to drive the lead car.

Capt. Fritz told me that we would go to Commerce, East on Commerce to Preston, North to Main, then West on Main, and when we got to the entrance of the jail on Main, I was to drive past the entrance, so that they could drive into the jail entrance.

When we got to the basement, we had some trouble lining up the cars because of the TV cameras and the press. Detective Sharity was backing Capt. Fritz's car into position. I was standing just to the rear of the lead car talking to Det. Brown to back up just a little more, when a shot was fired, and I ran back and helped Lt. Swain get the crowd back. I went into the jail office, and Oswald was lying on the floor on the North side of the office and several officers had a man on the floor that I later found out was Jack Ruby.

An ambulance arrived and Oswald was placed in the ambulance, and Det. Brown, Sharity, and Leevelle went in the ambulance to Parkland. I got my
On the 22nd of November, 1963, I reported to work at 7:00 on a driving squad for 11:00 a.m. After an interview of the suspect, Lee Harvey Oswald, by Captain Potts, I was told to get my car and get in position in front of the other squad that was in front of Oswald in the County Jail. I was approximately 1:10 a.m. I went to the City Hall basement and drove my car about half way up the south ramp, which leads out to Commerce Street, and my partner, Shorty, moved the other squad car up behind me. We both started attempting to back up to the jail office door, then I heard a shot. I immediately put the emergency brake on and ran back to the other car. By this time, other officers had removed Lee Harvey Oswald and Jack Ruby into the jail office. I went back to my car and moved it back into the parking area so the ambulance could get through. Then the ambulance arrived, Captain Potts, Det. L. R. Ross, L. R. Montgomery and I proceeded behind the ambulance to Parkland Hospital and set up security, first in the Emergency Room, then to the fourth floor, where Oswald underwent surgery. After Oswald died at 1:07 p.m., the body was removed to the X-ray room on the ground floor. Dr. Pierre Morkides was contacted via telephone, and he returned to the morgue desk and gave authorization for a post mortem to be performed by Dr. Rose of the Parkland Staff. Dr. Rose took charge of the body, and I went with him and got the wife and mother of Oswald from the waiting room and let them view the body in the X-ray room. After the relatives viewed the body, I accompanied it along with my partner, C. N. Shorty, and Dr. Rose to the Morgue. At the Morgue, Shorty and I witnessed the preliminary visual taken of the body by Dr. Rose and his staff. After this, I returned to the office and continued our investigative work there.

Sunday, November 24, 1963, about 9:30 A.M., Capt. Potts directed Det. J. R. Lavalle, L. C. Graves and myself to go to the fourth floor jail and bring Lee Harvey Oswald to his office. We brought Oswald to Captain Potts' office, where he was interrogated by Capt. Potts, Mr. Kelly of the Secret Service, Mr. Savalle of the Secret Service, and Mr. Holm of the Postal Department. They talked to Oswald until about 11:30 A.M. Other cars came into Capt. Potts' office, then the interrogation was going on. At the end of the interrogation, Capt. Potts gave me the keys to his car, and told me to park it along the door from the jail office in the basement. I went to the basement and unlocked Capt. Potts' car and proceeded to drive the car into the driveway. There was a plain black police car in front of us, and the officers who I could not recognize drove this car up the ramp to Main Street exit. I was backing Capt. Potts' car in front of the jail office, and was having trouble getting through the news reporters that had formed the ramp driveway. While I was backing up, I was turned around in the seat backing back to keep from running over the reporters. Capt. Potts came out of the jail door, followed by Det. J. R. Lavalle handcuffed to Oswald. Det. L. C. Graves was to Oswald's right. They were walking to the car while I was still moving the car back. Capt. Potts opened the right rear door of the car I was driving, and I noticed a man move quickly across the right rear of the car. This man moved to Oswald and shot. I recognized this man as Jack Ruby, a man I had seen a few times before in previous years. When Ruby shot, Det. Graves grabbed the pistol Ruby had in his hand. The crowd of reporters closed in with the police officers, and I jumped out of the car, and went into the jail office.
The officers had Ruby, and Det. Leevele was being handcuffed from Oswald. Capt. Fritz directed me to return to the basement and have the Supervisor Officer to obtain the names of everyone in the basement. I went to Capt. E. Gilbert and gave him Capt. Fritz’s message. Then moved Capt. Fritz’s car out of the driveway where the ambulance could get to the jail office. When the ambulance came, I rode in the ambulance with Oswald to Parkland Hospital.

I stayed at Parkland Hospital until Oswald was pronounced dead. Det. C. W. Brown and I went with Oswald’s body to the morgue where we waited until Dr. Pearl Hess made his preliminary pictures of the body prior to the autopsy.

I turned over Oswald’s clothing to Dr. Earl Rose, and returned to the Homicide Office in the City Hall approximately 6:30 AM. I stayed in the Homicide Office with Mr. Stewart and went through the property of Oswald. I made copies of letters and identification from Oswald’s property for Mr. Stewart. I also made copies of all the affidavits that had been taken by the Homicide Office and Sheriff’s Office for Mr. Sorrells of the Secret Service.

Sunday, November 24, 1963, was the day set for the transfer of Lee Harvey Oswald to the county jail. The time set for the transfer was 10:00 AM. Shortly before 9:30 AM, J. E. Leevele, C. E. Sorrell, and I brought Oswald from the fifth floor jail for final questioning by Capt. Fritz, Agents Sorrell and Kelly from the Secret Service. Others present during the questioning were Mr. Hollos from the U. S. Post Office Department, Detectives L. E. Montgomery, C. E. Sorrell, J. E. Leevele, and Lt. Chief Curry was present only a few minutes at the beginning of the questioning and at the end just prior to Oswald’s removal to the basement. Before leaving our office with Oswald, Capt. Fritz instructed J. E. Leevele to handcuff his left arm to the right arm of Oswald. I was to talk by Oswald’s left side, holding his left arm. Oswald’s hands were handcuffed together in front of him. Det. Leevele, Oswald, and I were escorted from this office via the jail elevator to the jail office by Capt. Fritz, Lt. Swain, and Det. L. E. Montgomery. At the jail office door that leads into the hall, we stopped for a few seconds until Capt. Fritz and Lt. Swain made sure the hallway was clear. We got the all clear sign and made our way through the hall to the edge of the ramp where we had paused momentarily awaiting the arrival of our car, when suddenly out of the surging line of camera men and glaring camera lights, Jack Ruby sprang forward and fired one round from a pistol into the stomach of Lee Harvey Oswald before I could grab his pistol and disarm him.

Oswald was immediately placed in an O’Neal ambulance and rushed to Parkland Hospital, where he underwent surgery within 10 minutes after his...
Arrival. Oswald was pronounced dead at 1:07 P.M., November 24, 1963, by Dr. Tom Shives, Parkland Staff. Detective J. W. Leavelle, Burgess, and I, along with Dr. Richardoff, rode in the ambulance with Oswald to Parkland. At the hospital I changed into operating room clothing and accompanied Oswald to the Operating Room and stood guard until he was pronounced dead.

The pistol I took from Jack Ruby was turned over to Capt. Fritz at Parkland Hospital.

On Sunday November 26, 1963 at 11:15 a.m. at Parkland Hospital, Lt. H. B. Swain, Det. J. N. Leavelle, Det. E. C. Graves and myself escorted Oswald from Captain Fritz’s office to the jail elevator. Det. Leavelle had been handcuffed to Oswald. Patrolman C. G. Lewis, Jr., was the elevator operator as we carried Oswald down from the 3rd floor of the City Hall to the basement. When we got off the elevator in the basement, Lt. H. B. Swain walked out in front of Captain Fritz. Det. Leavelle was to Oswald’s right and Det. Graves was to Oswald’s left, and I was in back of Oswald about three feet as we approached the door leading from the basement and jail office. Captain Fritz told us to stop, that he was going to check some time. The captain said, “All right, come on.” We walked out of the door leading from the basement jail office to the ramp where the cars come down into the basement. We had to stop approximately five feet from the driveway of the ramp because the car was not in position. When we stopped I saw a blur of something and heard a shot. I went around Pat. Graves and grabbed Jack Ruby by the head. At the time I grabbed Ruby by the head he was being held by L. J. Harrison, T. D. McMillan, R. L. Lowery and W. J. Cutrer. We forced Ruby to the ground and a check was made for the weapon. We then moved Ruby into the basement jail office and put him back on the floor being held down by the same officers. While being held down on the floor of the basement jail office, Ruby said, “I hope I killed the son-of-a-bitch.” I asked Chief Batcher if we had better get Ruby on the elevator and get him up into the jail. Chief Batcher said yes, and Ruby was taken to the elevator. I then went to where Oswald was lying on the jail office floor. A doctor was applying artificial respiration. The ambulance people arrived and loaded Oswald on the cot, and I went with the cot to the ambulance.
I arrived Sunday morning, November 24, 1963 about 8:00 am. I received word from Mr. Purdy, Security Officer of the Stataor-Hilton that they had a man check in the said he represented a motion picture company out of California. I went to the hotel in company with Det. C. H. Charity and Mr. C. W. Graves. We talked with Robert W. Parker, 160 North Cypress, Orange, California. We satisfied ourselves he was O.K. and returned to the office.

At 9:30 am I was instructed, along with Det. C. W. Graves and Det. C. H. Charity to go up in the jail and get Lee Oswald. I went to his cell and put the handcuffs on him with his hands in front of him.

We returned to Captain Fritz’s office where Captain Fritz, Mr. Sorrells and Mr. Thomas Kelly of the Secret Service questioned Oswald. Also in the room were Detectives L. W. Montgomery, L. C. Graves, C. H. Charity and Inspector Holmes of the Post Office Department and myself.

Shortly after 11:00 am we began the transfer. Chief Curry had come to Captain Fritz’s office. He had made a suggestion earlier to double cross the press and take Oswald out on the first floor via the Main Street door, leaving the press waiting in the basement and on Commerce Street.

Also it was suggested to go out the Main Street ramp and back on Main Street.

These suggestions were turned down by Chief Curry who stated that we had better go ahead with the transfer as planned, since he had given his word on it.

Approximately 11:15 am we left the third floor office with Oswald handcuffed to my left arm with Det. C. C. Graves holding to Oswald’s left arm, preceded to the jail elevator by Captain Fritz, Lt. Stan, Detective L. W. Montgomery. We reached the basement jail office with officers in front we headed to the automobile ramp just outside the jail office door. We hesitated just inside the jail door.
December 2, 1943

Mr. J. E. Carr
Chief of Police

The following is a list of the personnel that were on duty in the barracks, or premises known, prior to or at the time Leo Harvey Conrad was shot:

**Arrangements**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Captain Glen D. King</th>
<th>529 Saldana</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Criminal Investigation Division**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Captain Frank H. Martin</th>
<th>526 Five Mile Parmerly</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M. J. Lenz</td>
<td>637 M. Cerma, Grand Prairie, Tex.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. E. Linder</td>
<td>639 E. Geneva, Grand Prairie, Tex.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Gadsby</td>
<td>638 Brown, Garland, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. G. Koehler</td>
<td>641 Dunlap, Garland, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. H. Turner</td>
<td>633 San Francisco,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. L. Condon</td>
<td>635 Ivy Lane, Arlington, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. G. Jordan</td>
<td>637 Forstey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. J. Mattison</td>
<td>639 Rutgers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. K. Tocquart</td>
<td>641 Rushmore, Richardson, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. E. Whelan</td>
<td>7116 Clover Loan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Captain G. A. Jones</td>
<td>653 Lomo Drive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. C. Schulz</td>
<td>2214 Clover Drive, Richardson, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. J. Box</td>
<td>6579 Parmarly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. C. Maguire</td>
<td>2235 Lomo Drive, Richardson, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. J. Box</td>
<td>6589 Parmarly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. C. Schulz</td>
<td>2235 Lomo Drive, Richardson, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. C. Condon</td>
<td>2247 E. Park Drive, Richardson, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. R. Condon</td>
<td>8200 Park Drive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. C. Condon</td>
<td>8200 Park Drive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. S. Condon</td>
<td>8200 Park Drive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. T. Keown</td>
<td>7024 Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. C. Condon</td>
<td>1215 Miers Avenue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. C. Bown</td>
<td>2025 Central Boulevard, Richardson, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. M. Hurley</td>
<td>3110 Calhoun</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Special Service**

| D. H. Rising | 1011 Proctor, Garland, Texas |
| H. H. Condon | 2025 Miers Avenue, Richardson, Texas |
| J. D. Haddadman | 1030 Five Mile Avenue B |

**PERSONNEL**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mr. J. E. Carr</th>
<th>227 W. Taylor, Ennis, Texas</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M. J. Lenz</td>
<td>637 M. Cerma, Garland, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. J. Condon</td>
<td>631 K. W. Smith, Garland, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. J. Linder</td>
<td>639 E. Geneva, Garland, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. E. Vaughn</td>
<td>641 Brown, Garland, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. J. Keown</td>
<td>641 Dunlap, Garland, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. J. Mattison</td>
<td>639 Rutgers, Richardson, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. E. Hansen</td>
<td>639 Rutgers, Richardson, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. H. Condon</td>
<td>2025 Miers Avenue, Richardson, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. C. Condon</td>
<td>2235 Lomo Drive, Richardson, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. T. Keown</td>
<td>7024 Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. C. Condon</td>
<td>1215 Miers Avenue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. C. Bown</td>
<td>2025 Central Boulevard, Richardson, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. M. Hurley</td>
<td>3110 Calhoun</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Respectfully submitted,

M. J. Hambrook
Captain of Police

Personnel Bureau
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hutto, James C.</td>
<td>520 S. 10th St. (2)</td>
<td>920-929</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, John H.</td>
<td>232 E. 5th Ave. (5)</td>
<td>720-050</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, Antonio M.</td>
<td>2135 N. Main St. (14)</td>
<td>713-862</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munoz, Jose A.</td>
<td>302 N. Market St. (1)</td>
<td>624-087</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John W.</td>
<td>301 S. 1st St. (1)</td>
<td>663-663</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Bill R.</td>
<td>300 S. California Ave. (3)</td>
<td>663-663</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Robert A.</td>
<td>300 S. Main St. (5)</td>
<td>663-663</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued
Attended to the information obtained from Ronnie Finkins. I trust this is the information you wanted.

He told me that he learned that Ruby repeatedly was talking to Bill Alexander in the District Attorney's Office at 3:00 p.m. on November 21. It would save me a lot of work if this could be definitely verified.

If this office can be of further help to you, please contact us.

11:20 a.m. Since talking to you via phone, talked to Ronnie. He just can't recall if he saw the card on the 22nd. Also will not state for certain that the card was issued by Don Bird. Sorry. He is willing to recheck the file, having them reviewed in an effort to furnish you more details. Will let you know of anything developed.

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
Mr. Huddins stated that on Friday night, November 22, near the police assembly room while Cuthbert was being taken for show-up he talked to Chief Curry of the Dallas Police Department, who was worried about Osaki’s security. He states that at that time he observed many persons there who were not reporters, several of whom were attorneys and one, he noted, was a runner for a bondsman and is an ex-convict. He could not recall the runner’s name.

Mr. Huddins advised that he has known Ruby for quite some time as he was active as a judge at fights and that Ruby usually appeared at the fights, sitting in the front row. He has seen him on many occasions at fights and at other public gatherings. He stated it was common knowledge that Ruby went armed.

Mr. Huddins and his staff are still actively running out leads which he states are being called in to the Houston Post. He agreed to advise this office of any information which he considers pertinent.
Mr. J. R. Curry  
Chief of Police

Subject: William Frank Coffey 6/23
332 Morgan Street

Sir:

I have received information that the above subject was arrested running from the city hall after the shooting of Lee Harvey Oswald.

I contacted Sergeant J. F. Berrett December 13, 1963. Sergeant Berrett stated that he had been asked to turn the subject over to the police department. Sergeant Berrett stated that he had been asked to turn the subject over to the police department. Sergeant Berrett stated that he had been asked to turn the subject over to the police department. Sergeant Berrett stated that he had been asked to turn the subject over to the police department.

I was in the lobby of the police station when I saw the suspect. I immediately saw the suspect Coffey run towards the rear of the building. Sergeant Berrett and I both followed the suspect to the rear of the building. Sergeant Berrett and I both followed the suspect to the rear of the building. Sergeant Berrett and I both followed the suspect to the rear of the building. Sergeant Berrett and I both followed the suspect to the rear of the building.

I am enclosing copies of the report of the investigation.

Respectfully submitted,

P. W. Knepper, Lieutenant  
Secretary to Chief of Police

December 17, 1963

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
MR. JACK RUSIN
CALLAS CITY JAIL DALLAS

YOU DID THAT MANY CITIZENS OF DALLAS WOULD HAVE DONE EXCEPT YOU HAD COURAGE
JOSEPHINE DALLINGER, TEACHER OF GERMAN DUNTKIRK HIGH SCHOOL

MR. JACK RUSIN
CALLAS CITY JAIL DALLAS

YOU HAD THE COURAGE AND CAREFUL DETERMINATION TO CARRY OUT THE EXECUTION OF THE ASSASSIN OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY. JUSTICE HAS BEEN TRULY VINDICATED BY ONE OF THE PEOPLE. I HOPE THIS MESSAGE GIVES YOU CONSOLATION AND THAT YOU WILL GET THE SAME SUPPORT FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD.

ROBERT O'SHEA
3540 MADISON ST HYATTSVILLE MD

MR. JACK RUSIN
CALLAS CITY JAIL DALLAS

YOU HAD THE COURAGE AND CAREFUL DETERMINATION TO CARRY OUT THE EXECUTION OF THE ASSASSIN OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY. JUSTICE HAS BEEN TRULY VINDICATED BY ONE OF THE PEOPLE. I HOPE THIS MESSAGE GIVES YOU CONSOLATION AND THAT YOU WILL GET THE SAME SUPPORT FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD.

ROBERT O'SHEA
3540 MADISON ST HYATTSVILLE MD

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
658P CST NOV 24 65001258
STATION BY HEAT79 POLICE MASSAPEQUA NY 24-722P EST
JACK RUDY
CARE OF CHIEF OF POLICE, DAL
IN GRATITUDE STAND READY TO ASSIST YOU IN WHATEVER WAY YOU
REQUEST ME
JOSEPH S LAMBERTA (20)

WESTERN UNION
TELEGRAM

603P CST NOV 24 65001258
L AY910 POLICE AFRICA NAEM 24-226P MST
JACK RUDY
CARE DALLAS POLICE STATION DAL
GOOD WORK MANY CONGRATULATIONS YOU DESERVE A MEDAL
JACK JORDAN 320 ALCAMANE NE (43)

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
TELEGRAM
625P CST NOV 24 63 0817 KAE39
K OCA221 PO OKLAHOMA CITY OKLA 24 423P CST
JACK RUSBY
CARE DALLAS TEXAS CITY JAIL DAL
JACK, IF I CAN HELP, LET ME KNOW. WHEN YOU ARE ARRAIGNED AND
YOUR BOND SET I AM A PROFESSIONAL BONDSMAN AND AM ASSOCIATED
WITH ONE OF THE FINEST CRIMINAL ATTORNEYS IN THE WORLD. I WOULD
BE WILLING TO PUT UP YOUR BOND FOR FREE. YOU DID WHAT BILLIONS
OF PEOPLE WOULD HAVE DONE IF ONLY THEY HAD THE CHANCE. THE
WORLD IS GRATEFUL TO YOU.
JEFF O'NEAL OKLAHOMA CITY 2116 NORTHWEST 12 PHONE JA 85458
(11).

TELEGRAM
555P CST NOV 24 63 08119
SYA150 SY ABA312 PO SCHENECTADY NY 24 420P EST
JACK RUBINSTEIN
WELL DONE CONGRATULATIONS
JAC RUBY
DALLAS CITY JAIL
WELL DONE CONGRATULATIONS
PATRICIA MILNE SCHENECTADY NY (24).

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
In ROY

10 LOVE YOUR GUTS AND COURAGE

CLAYTON T DODGE - MIAMI FLO.

GOD BLESS YOU THANK YOU VERY VERY MUCH

LELAND 1984 LANDAU ST LOS ANGELES CALIF (05).

CONGRATULATIONS, MY SINCERE THANKS, GOOD LUCK
ARThUR SMITH 14422 RONNYWADE.

GOD BLESS YOU FOR HAVING LOVED KENNEDY INSTEAD
UNSIGNED

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
JACK RUBY
TO ACE
I AM AN AMERICAN AND BACK OF YOU
CECILIA HAMILTON
(5)

JACK RUBY
TO ACE
CONGRATULATIONS, YOU DESERVE A MEDAL ALL THE WORLD IS IN BACK OF YOU
N J WALDMAN DORCHESTER MASS
(5)

JACK RUBY
TO ACE
CONGRATULATIONS, YOU DESERVE A MEDAL ALL THE WORLD IS IN BACK OF YOU
N J WALDMAN DORCHESTER MASS
(5)

JACK RUBY
TO ACE
CONGRATULATIONS, YOU DESERVE A MEDAL ALL THE WORLD IS IN BACK OF YOU
N J WALDMAN DORCHESTER MASS
(5)

JACK RUBY
TO ACE
CONGRATULATIONS, YOU DESERVE A MEDAL ALL THE WORLD IS IN BACK OF YOU
N J WALDMAN DORCHESTER MASS
(5)

JACK RUBY
TO ACE
CONGRATULATIONS, YOU DESERVE A MEDAL ALL THE WORLD IS IN BACK OF YOU
N J WALDMAN DORCHESTER MASS
(5)

JACK RUBY
TO ACE
CONGRATULATIONS, YOU DESERVE A MEDAL ALL THE WORLD IS IN BACK OF YOU
N J WALDMAN DORCHESTER MASS
(5)
2300 CST Nov 24 63 DB073
SYA09 SY TOA23 PD COHOES NY 24 332P EST
JACK RUBY
DALLAS TEXAS COUNTY JAIL DAL
CONGRATULATIONS THANK YOU
20 KANE CITY MARSHALL CITY OF COHOES NY (26).

2420 CST Nov 24 63 DB003
P TBA169 CGN PD PHILADELPHIA PENN 24 1225P EST
JACK RUBY
DALLAS CITY JAIL DAL
CONGRATULATIONS MAY GOD BLESS YOU
WR. HARRY C. WALSH (57).

2550 CST Nov 24 63 DB023
D LLW4 PD DALLAS TX 24 105P CST
JACK RUBY
CITY JAIL DAL
CONGRATULATIONS LOTS OF LUCK AND CONGRATULATIONS ON SHOOTING.
?+S+ I USED TO WORK FOR YOU
VIRGINIA DITULLIO (37).

COMMISSION EXHIBIT NO. 2003—Continued
CHIEF OF POLICE

I WOULD LIKE TO PLEDGE $500 FOR THE DEFENSE OF THE MAN THAT

SHOT LEE OSSWALD

JOHN E HUNTER 1421 W 45 ST LOS ANGELES

(E3).

---

JACK RUBINSTEIN

DALLAS POLICE STATION DAL

CONGRATULATIONS GOD BLESS YOU AND GOOD LUCK

MR AND MRS SAL ST ANGELO.

---

JON RUBY

DALLAS CITY JAIL DAL

CONGRATULATIONS C C DECOUSTE

(53).

---

JOHN RUBY

DALLAS CITY JAIL DAL

CONGRATULATIONS

C C DECOUSTE

(53).

---
343

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

WESTERN UNION

TELEGRAM

2220 CST NOV 24 61 DE058 PA7720
P RA021 PO RAHAY NJER 24 3049 EST
JACK RUDY, NIGHT CLUB OWNER
CLEAN DALLAS POLICE HEADQUARTERS DAL
I MISS YOUR FEET BORN IN HUNGARY LOVE
KATHY BREWER
(03).

349

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

WESTERN UNION

TELEGRAM

2248 CST NOV 24 63 DB075
DE2094 DE LL100 PD DETROIT MICH 24 24729 EST
JACK RUDY
DALLAS COUNTY JAIL DAL
I RISK, YOU'RE WRONG IN WHAT YOU THINK PLEDGE MY SUPPORT
IN ANY WAY I CAN HELP
STUART - WATSON 14100 SARASOTA DETROIT MI
(32).

352

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

WESTERN UNION

TELEGRAM

3520 CST NOV 24 61 DE061
PA769 A 12A020 PD KEY WEST FLO 24 3114P EST
JACK RUDY
CITY JAIL POLICE DEPT DAL
CONGRATULATIONS AND GOD BLESS YOU
GEORGE AND JACQUELINE HENRY WEST FLO
COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

WESTERN UNION

TELEGRAM

529P CST NOV 24 63 D7826
L HPA299 NL PD HUNTINGPARK CALIF 24
JACK RUDY
DARE DALLAS CITY HALL DAL
WE FEEL YOU DID A VERY PATRIOTIC DEED IN REVENGE PRESIDENT
KENNEDYS DEATH
DONALD BEAUS AND FAMILY.

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

WESTERN UNION

TELEGRAM

529P CST NOV 24 63 D7826
AA222 A LLAS14 PD ATLANTA GA 24 1001P EST
JACK RUBINSTEIN, DALLAS CITY JAIL DAL
CONGRATULATIONS FOR YOUR MOST HEROIC AND DYNAMIC ACT. IT TOOK
GREAT COURAGE AND THOUGHT TO PERFORM THE ACT OF HEROISM WHICH
YOU PERFORMED TODAY
LEON EPSTEIN

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

WESTERN UNION

TELEGRAM

529P CST NOV 24 63 D7826
SS827 J CDOU11O THLW 42 PD INGLO BUENOSAIRES VIA BUENOS
ALE
LT JACK RUBINSTEIN
DALLAS CITY JAIL DAL
THANK YOU FOR DOING WHAT EVERY FREEDOM LOVING CITIZEN OF THE
WORLD WANTS TO DO STOP WE WILL FORM FUND RAISING COMMITTEE TO
HELP FINANCE YOUR DEFENSE STOP GOD BLESS YOU
MR. AND MRS. WILLY COHEN

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
The Money Order paid you herewith is from C. A. RAGGETT

and included the following message:

"GET YOUR SELF A LAWYER WITH THIS WILL SEND YOU ALL YOU NEED"

THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY
No. 24 63 C:326
Gj2 SY LLB145 P:) SYRACUSE NY 24 315P EST
is I a=y
GUY AM CAL
!::-.AT
MANY OF US HAVE WANTED TO DO
S4', STSXO
W%)
CST
NOV 24 ~~ Z;FOIL2 MAOC
0,;
~ :) CX IOACO
24 216? CST
VU RMY
OVOUSEL LO ....
E CAL
k:Zn QAZ SOLDIER MWON ACUSAISMD
L C CM.`,' MAWEV SGT UNITED STATES ARMY

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
11:55 AM CST Nov 24 68

Mr. Jack Ruby

Dallas County Jail, Dallas, Texas

Thanks and a debt of gratitude

H. L. Gardner

1:55 PM CST Nov 24 68

Mr. Jack Ruby

The Dallas, Texas, County House Basement Cell

Congratulations - you had the courage to do what the rest of the world would like to have done.

400 S. Base 2131 East 6th Street

(02).

3:55 PM CST Nov 24 68

Mr. Leon Rubenstein

Dallas City Jail, Dallas

Congratulations had I the guts I'd have done it thanks for trying to vindicate Dallas

Franklin Brandeis

(15).

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

4:55 PM CST Nov 24 68

Mr. Leon Rubenstein

Dallas City Jail, Dallas

Congratulations had I the guts I'd have done it thanks for trying to vindicate Dallas

Franklin Brandeis

(16).
DEAR JACK,

WILL ARRIVE DALLAS THIS PM. WILL HELP WITH LEGAL COUNSEL ANYWAY I CAN. YOU KILLED THE SNAKE ANYWAY.

Sincerely,

(?)
COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
THANK YOU MY FRIEND AND FELLOW AMERICAN YOURS TRULY

JOHN O HALLORAN

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
CONGRATULATIONS
JOHN M. SMITH
(15)
COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

WESTERN UNION

TELEGRAM

2037 CST NOV 24 63 D0275
553251 0 FWA122 CON PD FORT WORTH TEX 24 1225P CST
NO RUBY
POLICE DEPT DAL
CONGRATULATIONS
JIM RHOADES

370

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

WESTERN UNION

TELEGRAM

NOV 24 63 0A1279 0A357
6 FRANCO PD FRENSO CALIF 24 2209P PST
JACK RUBY
COUNTY JAIL DAL
MY LAVERS ARE WITH YOU YOU DID WHAT EVERY AMERICAN WANTED
TO DO I AM A REPUBLICAN THIS WAS JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE
MARY A JOHNSON.
COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

DURING THIS PERIOD OF UNANIMOUS BEREAVEMENT FOR OUR BELoved
PRESIDENT KENNEDY, YOUR ACTION WAS REFLECTION OF EVERY RED
HOODED AMERICANS FEELINGS TO OBITERATE THE MONSTER WHICH
ABUSED IDIOTIC SMIRKING FACE AND TWISTED MIND OF THE ASSASSIN
WOULD SEEM TO BE LIKE KILLING A WILD ANIMAL; HOWEVER AS A CIVILIZED
AND DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE WE MUST TEMPER EMOTIONS WITH REASONING
AND COMMON SENSE THE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE IS FOR THE COURTS
OF JUSTICE NOT THE INDIVIDUALS.

CRIVILLE GADO SYMPATHIZER 9671 WINTON RD CINCINNATI OHIO 31 OHIO.
WESTERN UNION

11:37 EST Nov 24 65 22615 BACBY
DALLAS POLICE STATION DAL
GOOD BOY CONGRATULATIONS GOD BLESS YOU
TOOM HANTAXAS 31 CLAYBOURNE ST DORCHESTER MASS
(09).*

WESTERN UNION

12:12 EST Nov 24 65 22646 BACBY
DOROTHY FAZZINO
DALLAS JAIL DAL
CONGRATULATIONS YOU DESERVE A MEDAL NOT A JAIL CELL
(23).*

373
Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued
YOU ARE A HERO, Mr. Ruby. CONGRATULATIONS TO YOU AND DOROTHY FITZNER STAR ROUTE 1 COTTONWOOD CALIF
COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

**WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM**

12:40P CST NOV 24 63 D0210
STACY BY BU 165 PO BUFFALO NY 24 12:30P EST

JACK RUBY
DALLAS JAIL DAL
CONGRATULATIONS FOR SHOOTING OSWALD
430215192
VAMOYSK BUFFALO NY.

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

**WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM**

397P CST NOV 24 63 D0252
A2055 A HWY 661 ML PO TAMPA FL 24

RUBINSTEIN
COUNTY OR CITY JAIL DALLAS TEX
CONGRATULATIONS FOR YOUR ACT WE UPHOLD YOU IF THERE IS ANYTHING WE CAN DO FOR YOU WILL BE GLAD TO DO IT

BRYAN PULLEN.

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
381

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

382

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

383

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
Money Sent by Telegraph and Cable to All the World

No. DEAR4083 5O1PEST
To. JACK RUDY

The Money Order paid you herewith is from J. D. HARRISON

ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN

and included the following message:

FOR YOUR LEGAL DEFENSE.

THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY

JACK RUBY

CITY JAIL DAL

CONGRATULATIONS ON A JOB WELL DONE

FRANK AND DOT PIJAL 319 WOODBURY LAKE RD WOODBURY NJER (67).

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
To

CARE CITY JAIL DAL

CONGRATULATIONS JOB WELL DONE

ROBERT BURNS COLLINSVILLE ILL

(22).

CARE DALLAS CITY JAIL DAL

GOOD SHOOTING

SEDLER DETROIT

(23).

CARE DALLAS CITY JAIL DAL

GOOD JOB. GOOD LUCK. ALL MINE AND MY FAMILY'S PRAYERS ARE WITH YOU. MOZELTOV

RONALD PETERS

(10).
HEARTIEST CONGRATULATIONS, BUT HE DIED TOO FAST
JOE GUIDERE.
CONGRATULATIONS TO A COURAGEOUS AMERICAN YOU HAVE DONE A REAL SERVICE FOR ALL OF US THANK YOU
MR AND MRS RICHARD SCOTT 10662 BARSETT GARDENGROVE CALIF

JACK RUBENSTEIN
CARE CITY JAIL DAL

JACK, THANK YOU AS AN EX CHICAGOAN AND MAYBE ROBBER YOU HAVE DONE WHAT EVERYONE WANTED THANK YOU IF YOU NEED MONEY YOU WILL GET IT BOY. YOUR DEFENSE WILL BE THE BEST
ROB

613A CST NOV 25 65 D0044
98851 D 126067 PD HOUSTON TEX 25 600A CST
JACK RUBY
DALLAS CITY JAIL DAL

1, AS I M SURE, MILLIONS OF AMERICANS, AM FOR YOU 100 PERCENT. AMERICANS ARE SENT OVERSEAS TO FIGHT COMMIES. WHY NOT HERE, AS YOU HAVE DONE. YOU HAVE DONE A GREAT DEED FOR AMERICANS
REUBEN BARTH

390
Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued
MRS. GEORGE CALLICOTT

AS A FORMER TEXAS I WISH TO THANK YOU FROM MY HEART AND I'M SURE FROM MOST AMERICANS AND EVERY POLICE OFFICER OF THE UNITED STATES FOR DOING THAT EVERY RED BLOODED AMERICAN WISHES HE HAD THE COURAGE OR OPPORTUNITY TO DO WHAT YOU DID FOR US. THANK YOU FROM MY HEART AND SURE FROM MOST AMERICANS AND EVERY POLICE OFFICER OF THE UNITED STATES FOR DOING THAT EVERY RED BLOODED AMERICAN WISHES HE HAD THE COURAGE OR OPPORTUNITY TO DO WHAT YOU DID FOR US. THANK YOU FROM MY HEART AND GOD BLESS YOU MRS. GEORGE CALLICOTT.

PERMIT TO VISIT PRISONER IN CITY JAIL

DALLAS POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date: 11-23-63

Approval to see: Lee Harvey Oswald

Time: 3:35 PM

O. K'd by: tight

This pass issued to: Margaret E. Oswald

Attorney: Bondman: Relative: Friend:

Call received from Prisoner desires to converse with above |

(Yes) (No)

Prisoner's Signature:

This card presented to Prisoner by:

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
PERMIT TO VISIT PRISONER IN CITY JAIL

DALLAS POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date 11/25/62

Approval to see Jack Ruby

O. K'd by Wells

This pass issued to Gene Morelin

Attorney

Bondman

Relative

Friend

Call received from Prisoner desires to converse with above.

(Yes) (No)

This card presented to Prisoner by

Jailer

PERMIT TO VISIT PRISONER IN CITY JAIL

DALLAS POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date Nov 24 1963

Approval to see Jack Ruby

O. K'd by E. Potts

This pass issued to Pan Howard

Attorney

Bondman

Relative

Friend

Call received from Prisoner desires to converse with above.

(Yes) (No)

This card presented to Prisoner by

Jailer

PERMIT TO VISIT PRISONER IN CITY JAIL

DALLAS POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date 11-24-63

Approval to see Jack Rubinsky

O. K'd by Jeff

This pass issued to Claude Hall

Attorney

Bondman

Relative

Friend

Call received from Prisoner desires to converse with above.

(Yes) (No)

This card presented to Prisoner by

Jailer

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
LIST OF WITNESSES

APAPNY, J. P. DETECTIVE - CID
APPRNY, K. K. RADIO PATROL
APITON, P. L. DETECTIVE - CID
APPYI, GEORGE JEFFRESON, JR. W/4/21
ARCH, CAVY GARCIA W/4/33
ARON, D. B. POLICE DEPARTMENT - CID
ARREST, CHARLES O. RESERVE

B

PAKIN, N. L. PAINTMAN
PANK, NOEL CITY POLICE CRIME LAB
PATT, W. L. SPECIAL SERVICE
TUCH, N. P. DETECTIVE - CID
PITKIN, WOODY WILLIAM, JR. AGE 22
PITKIN, CHRISTY, MARY E. W/4/67
POOS, JOHNNY SWEETYS NOosed riPeL yER3D IN OFFENSE
PRAE, LEE E., JR. W/4/28
PRALE, T. F. DETECTIVE - CID
PRT, W. R. CID
PRAN, JIM AGE 19
PRANTI, D. G. CID
PRANTMAN, HOWARD EDWIN AGE 14
PRAN, JOHN CALVIN HARDY SHOE STORE
PRAY, A. R. RADIO PATROL

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Department/Role</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DAY, LT. CARL</td>
<td>CRIME LAB - POLICE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEAN, P. T.</td>
<td>RADIO PATROL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIVERTY, G.M.</td>
<td>DETECTIVE - CID</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOUGHTY, J.</td>
<td>1/9/14/16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOUGHTY, G. M. - CAPT.</td>
<td>CITY POLICE CRIME LAB.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EWANS, ROBERT E.</td>
<td>PATROU PATROL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLETCHER, T. E.</td>
<td>PATROU PATROL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBBS, ANON L.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRANT, M. B.</td>
<td>RADIO PATROL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HACKETT, RONALD B.</td>
<td>AGE 21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOFFER, ERIE</td>
<td>RADIO PATROL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOX, L. L.</td>
<td>RADIO PATROL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAYTON, NULL WILSON</td>
<td>AGE 19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PIRZ, CAPT. J. W.</td>
<td>CID</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREEN, CHARLES PATRICK</td>
<td>POLICE DEPARTMENT - CID</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOREY, CHARLES</td>
<td>DETECTIVE - CID</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRIFF, L. G.</td>
<td>POLICE DEPARTMENT - CID</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUSTAFSON, G. A.</td>
<td>POLICE DEPARTMENT - CID</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUTFORD, T. R.</td>
<td>RADIO PATROL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued**
COMMISSION EXHIBIT NO. 2003—Continued

K

LAVANT, JOHN STEPHENS

LAWRENCE, J. R.

LAWRENCE, FULTON HOLDAY

LAWRENCE, R. L.

LAWRENCE, J. E.

LEWIS, G. O.

LEWIS, H. J.

LEWIS, H. L.

LEWIS, T. J.

LLEWELLYN, GEOFF J.

M

LAVANT, JOHN STEPHENS

LAWRENCE, J. R.

LAWRENCE, FULTON HOLDAY

LAWRENCE, R. L.

LAWRENCE, J. E.

LEWIS, G. O.

LEWIS, H. J.

LEWIS, H. L.

LEWIS, T. J.

LLEWELLYN, GEOFF J.

Mayhew, MILDWIN

Mayhew, CAPT. FRANK

Mayhew, P. J.

Mayo, JOHNNY V.

Meyers, JULIA ANN

Age 23

Mc Bride, JUDGE MILTON

MC CAM, DETECTIVE JOHN A.

MC CAM, JAMES C.

MC GOY, J. W.

MC DOUGLASS, M. H.

MC DOAR, H. L.

MC ADKIN, T. J.

MC WATSON, GEORGE A.

M

Mayhew, MILDWIN

Mayhew, CAPT. FRANK

Mayhew, P. J.

Mayo, JOHNNY V.

Meyers, JULIA ANN

Age 23

Mc Bride, JUDGE MILTON

MC CAM, DETECTIVE JOHN A.

MC CAM, JAMES C.

MC GOY, J. W.

MC DOUGLASS, M. H.

MC DOAR, H. L.

MC ADKIN, T. J.

MC WATSON, GEORGE A.

M

Mayhew, MILDWIN

Mayhew, CAPT. FRANK

Mayhew, P. J.

Mayo, JOHNNY V.

Meyers, JULIA ANN

Age 23

Mc Bride, JUDGE MILTON

MC CAM, DETECTIVE JOHN A.

MC CAM, JAMES C.

MC GOY, J. W.

MC DOUGLASS, M. H.

MC DOAR, H. L.

MC ADKIN, T. J.

MC WATSON, GEORGE A.

M

Mayhew, MILDWIN

Mayhew, CAPT. FRANK

Mayhew, P. J.

Mayo, JOHNNY V.

Meyers, JULIA ANN

Age 23

Mc Bride, JUDGE MILTON

MC CAM, DETECTIVE JOHN A.

MC CAM, JAMES C.

MC GOY, J. W.

MC DOUGLASS, M. H.

MC DOAR, H. L.

MC ADKIN, T. J.

MC WATSON, GEORGE A.

M

Mayhew, MILDWIN

Mayhew, CAPT. FRANK

Mayhew, P. J.

Mayo, JOHNNY V.

Meyers, JULIA ANN

Age 23

Mc Bride, JUDGE MILTON

MC CAM, DETECTIVE JOHN A.

MC CAM, JAMES C.

MC GOY, J. W.

MC DOUGLASS, M. H.

MC DOAR, H. L.

MC ADKIN, T. J.

MC WATSON, GEORGE A.

M

Mayhew, MILDWIN

Mayhew, CAPT. FRANK

Mayhew, P. J.

Mayo, JOHNNY V.

Meyers, JULIA ANN

Age 23

Mc Bride, JUDGE MILTON

MC CAM, DETECTIVE JOHN A.

MC CAM, JAMES C.

MC GOY, J. W.

MC DOUGLASS, M. H.

MC DOAR, H. L.

MC ADKIN, T. J.

MC WATSON, GEORGE A.

M

Mayhew, MILDWIN

Mayhew, CAPT. FRANK

Mayhew, P. J.

Mayo, JOHNNY V.

Meyers, JULIA ANN

Age 23

Mc Bride, JUDGE MILTON

MC CAM, DETECTIVE JOHN A.

MC CAM, JAMES C.

MC GOY, J. W.

MC DOUGLASS, M. H.

MC DOAR, H. L.

MC ADKIN, T. J.

MC WATSON, GEORGE A.
The State of Texas

IN THE JUSTICE'S COURT, PRECINCT NO.

Dallas County, Texas

TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY CONSTABLE OF THE STATE OF TEXAS—GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to arrest 

in your County and bring before me, a Justice of the Peace in and for the said County, at my office in the City of Dallas, in said Dallas County, on the INSTANT...

A.D. 19...

M., then and there to answer THE STATE OF TEXAS for an offense against the laws of said State, to-wit:

MURDER WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT OF JOHN F. KENNEDY

of which offense he 19...accused by the written complaint, under each of

J.W. FRITZ, Dallas Police Dept.

HEREIN FAIL NOT, but of this writ make due return, showing how you have executed the same.

WITNESS MY OFFICIAL SIGNATURE, This...

Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 2.
Dallas County, Texas.

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No. 157</th>
<th>The State of Texas</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IN THE JUSTICE'S COURT, PRECINCT NO. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dallas County, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY CONSTABLE OF THE STATE OF TEXAS—GREETING:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
|        | YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to arrest in your County and bring before me, a Justice of the Peace in and for the said County, at my office in the City of Dallas, in said Dallas County, on the INSTANT...
|        | A.D. 19...
|        | M., then and there to answer THE STATE OF TEXAS for an offense against the laws of said State, to-wit: |
|        | MURDER WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT OF JOHN F. KENNEDY |
|        | of which offense he 19...accused by the written complaint, under each of |
|        | J.W. FRITZ, Dallas Police Dept. |
|        | HEREIN FAIL NOT, but of this writ make due return, showing how you have executed the same. |
|        | WITNESS MY OFFICIAL SIGNATURE, This...
|        | Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 2. |

---

Commission Exhibit No. 2003—Continued
The State of Texas

IN THE JUSTICE'S COURT, PRECINCT NO. 2
Dallas County, Texas

TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY CONSTABLE OF THE STATE OF TEXAS—GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to arrest LEE HARVEY OSWALD if he be found in your County and bring him before me, a Justice of the Peace in and for the said Dallas County, at my office in the City of Dallas, in said Dallas County, on the 22nd day of November, A.D. 1963, at ten o'clock A.M., then and there to answer THE STATE OF TEXAS for an offense against the laws of said State, to-wit:

MURDER WITH MALICE AGESNT THE PERSON OF J.F.K.

of which offense he is accused by the written complaint, under oath of

WITNESS MY OFFICIAL SIGNATURE, This 22nd day of November, A.D. 1963

judge of the Precinct Court of Precinct No. 2,
Dallas County, Texas.
State of Texas

IN THE JUSTICE'S COURT, PRECINCT NO. _,_

Dallas County, Texas

TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY CONSTABLE OF THE STATE OF TEXAS—GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to appear before me, a Justice of the Peace in and for the said Dallas County, at my office in the City of Dallas, in said Dallas County, on the day of ___________ A. D. 19__, at ___________ o'clock ___________ M., then and there to answer THE STATE OF TEXAS for an offense against the laws of said State, to-wit:

MURDER

It is to be found in your County and bring before me, a Justice of the Peace in and for the said Dallas County, at my office in the City of Dallas, in said Dallas County, on the ___________ day of ___________ A. D. 19__, at ___________ o'clock ___________ M., then and there to answer THE STATE OF TEXAS for an offense against the laws of said State, to-wit:

MURDER

Given under my hand officially this day of ___________ ___________, 19___.

Subscribed and sworn to before me a notary public, this the day of ___________ ___________, 19___.

My Commission expires ___________.

The State of Texas

IN THE JUSTICE'S COURT, PRECINCT NO. _,_

Dallas County, Texas

TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY CONSTABLE OF THE STATE OF TEXAS—GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to ___________ ___________, ___________.

The State of Texas

IN THE JUSTICE'S COURT, PRECINCT NO. _,_

Dallas County, Texas

TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY CONSTABLE OF THE STATE OF TEXAS—GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to ___________ ___________, ___________.

The State of Texas

IN THE JUSTICE'S COURT, PRECINCT NO. _,_

Dallas County, Texas

TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY CONSTABLE OF THE STATE OF TEXAS—GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to ___________ ___________, ___________.

The State of Texas

IN THE JUSTICE'S COURT, PRECINCT NO. _,_

Dallas County, Texas

TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY CONSTABLE OF THE STATE OF TEXAS—GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to ___________ ___________, ___________.
Wife of def., see affidavit #2

The at place of offense
See affidavit #3

Cab driver who picked up Def.
See affidavit #4

Saw Def. get on city bus knows Def.
See affidavit #5

Was at place of offense.
See affidavit #6

Picked up Def. on his bus.
See affidavit #7

Saw officer Tipit killed by Def.
See affidavit #8

Saw officer Tipit killed rec. evidence
See affidavit #9

Saw officer Tipit killed rec. evidence
See affidavit #10

Saw officer killed
See affidavit #11

Persons who say saw def run with pistol
when officer was killed
See affidavit #12

Saw def. come into picture show
See affidavit #13

Ruth Hyde Paine W/F 31
2515 N. 5th Street, Irving, Texas

Michael Ralph Paine W/M 35
2515 N. 5th St. Irving, Texas

Zell Waller Prewitt W/M 29
2139 W. 5th St. Irving, Texas
Phone: BL-8965

Joy S. Truly W/F
4234 Jade Dr.
Phone: FL-9453

William H. Shelley W/M 37
106 S. Tatum
Phone: PFT-1296

Mrs. R. A. Reid W/F
201 E. Kimball
Phone: FL-8637

Bass Union Terminal Cc, RIB-4698

Bonnie Ray Williams O/W

Linnie Mae Randle W/F 30
2415 W. 5th, Irving, Texas
BL-8965

Jack E. Dougherty W/M 40
1827 N. 5th
Phone: WM-9942

Lee E. Bowers Jr. W/M 38
2009 N. 5th

Bass Dallas Transit Co. RZL-1151

Buss Robie Love RL1-1483

LaVell Davis W/M 71

Jeanette Davis W/F 22

Cecil J. Nett setup W/M
2523 Elyas BAI-3909

Mrs. Mary E. Hardin W/F
601 N. 5th

William H. Shelley W/M 37
106 S. Tatum

W. E. Sisson W/M
1319 W. 5th

George Jefferson Appling Jr. W/M 21

Ted Collaway W/M 40

Alaska Saw officer killed

30 S. 8th St. in 6-804$ when officer was killed

Bus: 501 E. Jefferson

Helen Louise Markham W/F
201 E. 9th

Billie Nolan Lovelady W/M 26

Jeanette Davis W/F 22

Virginia Davis W/F 31

George Jefferson Appling Jr. W/M 21

J. H. B. McMenibling no phone or bus.

Richard H. Tipton W/M 37
2515 N. 5th Street, Irving, Texas

Dorothy Tipton W/F 37

George Jefferson Appling Jr. W/M 21

Helen Louise Markham W/F
201 E. 9th

Billie Nolan Lovelady W/M 26

Jeanette Davis W/F 22

Virginia Davis W/F 31

George Jefferson Appling Jr. W/M 21

J. H. B. McMenibling no phone or bus.

Richard H. Tipton W/M 37
2515 N. 5th Street, Irving, Texas

Dorothy Tipton W/F 37

George Jefferson Appling Jr. W/M 21

Helen Louise Markham W/F
201 E. 9th

Billie Nolan Lovelady W/M 26

Jeanette Davis W/F 22

Virginia Davis W/F 31

George Jefferson Appling Jr. W/M 21

J. H. B. McMenibling no phone or bus.

Richard H. Tipton W/M 37
2515 N. 5th Street, Irving, Texas

Dorothy Tipton W/F 37

George Jefferson Appling Jr. W/M 21

Helen Louise Markham W/F
201 E. 9th

Billie Nolan Lovelady W/M 26

Jeanette Davis W/F 22

Virginia Davis W/F 31

George Jefferson Appling Jr. W/M 21

J. H. B. McMenibling no phone or bus.

Richard H. Tipton W/M 37
2515 N. 5th Street, Irving, Texas

Dorothy Tipton W/F 37

George Jefferson Appling Jr. W/M 21

Helen Louise Markham W/F
201 E. 9th

Billie Nolan Lovelady W/M 26

Jeanette Davis W/F 22

Virginia Davis W/F 31

George Jefferson Appling Jr. W/M 21

J. H. B. McMenibling no phone or bus.

Richard H. Tipton W/M 37
2515 N. 5th Street, Irving, Texas

Dorothy Tipton W/F 37

George Jefferson Appling Jr. W/M 21

Helen Louise Markham W/F
201 E. 9th

Billie Nolan Lovelady W/M 26

Jeanette Davis W/F 22

Virginia Davis W/F 31

George Jefferson Appling Jr. W/M 21

J. H. B. McMenibling no phone or bus.
Affidavits from Sheriff's office

Herald Leslie Brunson W/M 61
6014 Meadow EVI-4713

Anne Lee Banks W/M 16
111 A. F. 703-7041

Ronald A. Fischer W/M 24
1507 Pinafore Dr. Mesquite, Tex B20-0250
Bus: Dallas County Auditor's office

Robert B. Edwards W/M 22
481 S. Barrow Irving, Tex
Bas: Dallas County Auditor's office

Arnold Lewis Rowland W/M 47
3026 Hamnerly St. 750-1561
Student Assistant High

Jesse James Williams W/M 60
1108 Allen St. Apt L1 Irving Tex or Phone F12-7065 Longview Texas

Hugh Williams Hester Jr. W/D 22
5922 Velasco 714-7101

Ernest Jay Owens W/M 46
3005 Peachtree Mesquite, Texas

Jim Braden W/M 49
631 S. Barington St.
Los Angeles, Calif. Phone B783500

Jean Newman W/F
3403 Clover Lane F12-6222

Julia Ann Knepper W/F 23
5200 Balcony Apt. # 208
Bas: 1720 Canton

Philip Don Hathaway W/M 28
2203 Quail Run 2210-6935

John Stevens Butter Lawrence W/M 23
709 Dawson Richardson, Texas

Barbara Walker Rowland W/F 37
3026 Hamnerly St. 227-1861

Jean Hill W/F 32
9602 Bluff Creek EV2-7119

Affidavit
Saw shooting
Was at place of offense of JFK
see affidavit # 20

Was at place of offense saw shooting
See affidavit # 29

Was at place of offense saw shooting
See affidavit # 30

Was at place of offense saw shooting
See affidavit # 31

Was at place of offense saw shooting
See affidavit # 32

Was at place of offense
See affidavit # 33 & 34

Was at place of offense
See affidavit # 35, 36, & 37

Was at place of offense
See affidavit # 38

Was at place of offense
See affidavit # 39

Was at place of offense
See affidavit # 40

Was at place of offense
See affidavit # 41

Was at place of offense
See affidavit # 42

John Arthur Chism W/M 23
1502 Underwood Dr. no phone

Isravin Faye Chism W/M 19
1502 Underwood Dr.

Mary Ann Normant W/F 31
7134 Ripplewood RL1-9390

Austin Laurence Miller W/M
1006 Powell Circle Mesquite, Tex 751-2996

S.H. Holland W/M 57
1119 Lucille Irving, Tex 832-2185

Gayle Newman W/F 22
713 W. Clarendon W18-6002

William Eugene Newman W/M 22
713 W. Clarendon W18-6002

Larry Florer W/M 21
3609 Patriotia 411-1750

Royce Glenn Sheldon W/M 23
7199 Noyan LA1-302
Bus: 215 Union Terminal REI-1396

J.C. Price W/M 62
2000 Astor MIL-1960
Bus: Turn around R18- 5611 ext 1305

Charles Hester W/M 28
2016 Taylorville Irving, Tex no phone

Ermott Joseph Hudson W/M 56
107 B. Bishop MIL-2008
Bus: City of Dallas Park Dept.